

Descendants of John
Waugh
c1799

Descendants of James Waugh

21.10.07

- 1 James Waugh d. Bef. 1799 in Hills, Bath Co. VA
- 2 Mary Unknown b. Bef. 1790 - 1790 d. Aft. 1830
- 3 Samuel Waugh b. 10 Jan 1774 d. 7 Jul 1831 in Hills, Bath Co. VA
- 4 Ann McGuire b. 20 Oct 1779 in PA. m. 19 Jan 1802 in Bath Co. VA d. 19 Aug 1847 in Pocahontas Co. VA. Father: John McGuire Mother: Elizabeth Cottle
- 5 Elizabeth Waugh b. 1 Jan 1802 in Pocahontas Co. VA d. Bef. 1840
- 6 Caleb Knapp Jr. b. 21 May 1798 m. 1818 in Greenbrier Co. VA. Father: Caleb Knapp Mother: Betsy Clenderson
- 7 Mary Ann "Polly" Knapp b. 14 Dec 1819 d. 14 Jan 1903
- 8 Richard B. Weir/Wire m. 27 Sep 1863 in Pocahontas Co. WV
- 9 Nancy Knapp b. 22 Jul 1821 in VA (WV)
- 10 Henry S. Shrader b. Aft. 1818 in Pendleton Co. VA m. 2 Mar 1841 in Pocahontas Co. VA d. Aft. 1895. Father: John Shrader Mother: Unknown
- 11 Mary E. Shrader b. 11 Sep 1841
- 12 William Fertig
- 13 Benjamin Franklin Shrader b. 11 Oct 1843 d. 1862
- 14 Robert Clayton Shrader b. 17 Aug 1845 in VA (WV) d. 2 Sep 1933
- 15 Mariah Emily Lewis b. 1 Aug 1851 in VA (WV) m. 18 Mar 1870 in Pocahontas Co. VA d. 23 Mar 1916. Father: James S. Lewis Mother: Rebecca Sharp
- 16 William "Willie" Shrader b. 3 May 1873
- 17 Enola Shrader b. Aft. 1873
- 18 Minnie R. Shrader b. Aft. 1875
- 19 Ira Bliss Shrader b. 27 Apr 1877 in Hills, Pocahontas Co. WV
- 20 [152] George Henry Shrader b. 9 Mar 1880 d. 25 Jan 1945
- 21 [151] Leanna Frances McCarty b. 16 Nov 1878 d. 4 Apr 1916. Father: Peter John McCarty Mother: Elizabeth Arminta Hill
- 22 2nd Wife of [152] George Henry Shrader
- 23 Edna Anderson
- 24 3rd Wife of [152] George Henry Shrader
- 25 Lula Wymer
- 26 Robert L. Shrader b. 9 Jul 1883 in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co. WV
- 27 Peter Shrader b. 1850
- 28 Edie Shrader b. Aft. 1850
- 29 John Henry Shrader b. Mar 1851
- 30 Priscilla "Osa" Stulting b. 1856 d. 1932. Father: Nicholas Stulting Mother: Mary Boss
- 31 Alva Shrader d. 3 Jan 1960 in Hamilton OH
- 32 Quade Fertig
- 33 Mary E. Shrader b. 29 Mar 1884 in Hills, Pocahontas Co. WV d. 14 Jan 1964 in Deerfield VA
- 34 William Grimes
- 35 Chalmers Shrader b. 22 Sep 1882 d. Oct 1970
- 36 Lillian Boss Shrader b. 28 Sep 1886 d. 6 Jan 1929
- 37 Ellis Hamilton Dilley b. 12 Sep 1876 in Pocahontas Co. WV m. 6 Dec 1905 d. 24 Aug 1929 in Warm Springs AR. Father: William Hanson Dilley Mother: Caroline Hulda Stalnaker
- 38 Wilma Dilley
- 39 Madeline Dilley
- 40 Ruth Dilley
- 41 Helene Dilley
- 42 Norman Hanson Dilley
- 43 Unknown Shrader b. 10 Sep 1891 in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co. WV
- 44 Clyde E. Shrader b. 4 Jul 1897 d. Sep 1972
- 45 Flossie Ellen Eddy Father: S. Osa Eddy Mother: Charlotte Rouse
- 46 Jacob A. Shrader b. Aft. 1856
- 47 Isabella C. "Belle" Kincaid b. Aft. 1858. Father: David G. Kincaid Mother: Mary Agnes Buzzard
- 48 Amos M. Shrader b. Aft. 1875
- 49 Lemuel S. Shrader b. 8 Aug 1877 in Hills, Pocahontas Co. WV
- 50 Male Shrader b. Nov 1879
- 51 Icie Vesta Shrader b. 13 Oct 1884 in Thorny Creek, Pocahontas Co. WV
- 52 Austin John Sharp
- 53 John Dale Sharp b. 9 May 1920 in Frost, Pocahontas Co. WV d. 27 Jun 1998 in Richmond VA (hospital)
- 54 Mary Unknown d. Bef. 1998
- 55 Styl Sharp, Sr.
- 56 Kyle Sharp
- 57 Julia Lee Sharp d. Bef. 1998
- 58 Lurabelle Sharp d. Bef. 1998
- 59 Albert Shrader b. 2 Oct 1857 in Back Creek, Pocahontas Co. VA
- 60 Unknown Shrader b. 27 Feb 1860 in Little Back Creek, Pocahontas Co. VA
- 61 Luther Shrader
- 62 Unknown Kincaid. Father: David G. Kincaid Mother: Mary Agnes Buzzard
- 63 Unknown Shrader b. 23 Apr 1866
- 64 Ellen Susan "Ellie" Shrader b. Aft. 1866
- 65 Oscar Sharp
- 66 Elsie C. Shrader b. Aft. 1851
- 67 William A. Shrader
- 68 Rosalia Unknown
- 69 Willie Q. Shrader b. 25 Aug 1888 in Edray, Pocahontas Co. WV
- 70 Charles Shrader
- 71 Margaret Ann Shrader
- 72 Elizabeth Jane Knapp b. 7 Jan 1824 d. Bef. 4 Sep 1876 - Mar 1877 in Pocahontas Co. WV
- 73 Peter Shrader b. 1820 in Pendleton Co. VA m. 25 Jun 1840 in Pocahontas Co. VA d. Bef. 1863 - 1867. Father: Jacob Shrader Mother: Mary Simmons
- 74 William Shrader b. Aft. 1841
- 75 Ezra Samuel Shrader b. Aft. 1843 d. Jul 1863 in Gettysburg PA
- 76 [187] Mary Caroline Shrader b. 4 Jul 1849 in Pendleton Co. VA d. 19 May 1920 in Frost, Pocahontas Co. WV, buried at Warwick Strawberry Farm, Dunmore
- 77 Willie C. Buzzard
- 78 2nd Husband of [187] Mary Caroline Shrader
- 79 [184] William Cronin Buzzard b. 6 Jun 1856 in Siltation Creek, Pocahontas Co. VA m. 7 Oct 1874 in Highland Co. WV d. 28 Nov 1940 in Frost, Pocahontas Co. WV. Father: Sampson Siltation Buzzard Mother: Eleanor Morrison "Ellen" Knapp
- 80 [186] Anderson McKendry Buzzard b. 21 Jul 1875 d. 3 Oct 1893 in Frost, Pocahontas Co. WV
- 81 [187] William H. Buzzard b. 1877 d. Aug 1964
- 82 [188] Lillie Unknown
- 83 [189] Ezra W. Buzzard b. 3 Dec 1878 in Dunmore, Pocahontas Co. WV d. 14 Aug 1893 in Frost, Pocahontas Co. WV
- 84 [190] Laura Ethel Buzzard b. 18 Aug 1880 in Dunmore, Pocahontas Co. WV d. 30 Dec 1933 in Healing Springs, Bath Co. VA
- 85 [191] Harvey Shelton Carpenter b. 20 Mar 1880 in Highland Co. WV m. 22 Jul 1908 in Pocahontas Co. WV d. 11 Apr 1963 in Hot Springs, Bath Co. VA
- 86 [192] Lawrence Elia Carpenter b. 3 Jan 1913 in Dunmore, Pocahontas Co. WV d. 26 Oct 1989 in Low Moor, Allegheny Co. VA
- 87 [193] Berne Susan Jones b. 1 Aug 1918 in Mountain Grove, Bath Co. VA d. 1 Jan 1986 in Low Moor, Allegheny Co. VA
- 88 [194] Judith Ann Carpenter
- 89 [195] Ray Preston Mayes
- 90 [196] Marion A. Buzzard b. 3 May 1884 in Dunmore, Pocahontas Co. WV d. 11 Apr 1959 in Frost, Pocahontas Co. WV
- 91 [197] Martha Frances Fitzgerald b. 7 Aug 1886 d. Dec 1978 in Dunmore, Pocahontas Co. WV
- 92 [198] Lawrence Elia Buzzard b. 28 Apr 1886 in Dunmore, Pocahontas Co. WV d. 23 May 1964 in Dunmore, Pocahontas Co. WV
- 93 [199] Graham "Garry" Kramer Woods
- 94 Washington Shrader b. Aft. 1850 in Pendleton Co. VA
- 95 Maria J. Shrader b. Aft. 1851 in Pendleton Co. VA
- 96 Rufus Shrader b. 14 Dec 1850 in Pendleton Co. VA
- 97 Mary in Dunmore b. Aft. 1850 in Pendleton Co. VA d. 1855 in Pendleton Co. WV
- 98 Margaret Elizabeth Shrader b. 11 May 1856 d. 4 Mar 1858 in Highland Co. WV
- 99 Unknown Shrader b. Apr 1850 in Dunmore, Highland Co. VA m. 18 Nov 1875 in Dunmore, Highland Co. WV d. 1855 in Highland Co. WV. Father: David Lantz Mother: Unknown
- 100 Lillian Lantz
- 101 Frances Jennings

u2 Mrs Ollie Brown 29 Oct 30 3:42

u3:12 u Delia Q Sharp 10 Oct 94 3:40

u Catha Russell McCoy 30 May 58 9:48

u15 May 01 3:52

u13 Apr 82 3:24

u Birdie G. Weirford 29 Sep 03 3:57

e/ Clyde Noel u Della May Gries 20 Oct 21 A:209

u26 F74 3:15

u Office S Carpenter 7 Aug 01 3:56

7 Geneva Mae Beverage

+Glen Allen Hedder

8 Allen Ray Hedder b: 23 Oct 1938 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV

9 Sarah Catherine "Kate" Shender b: Abt. 1863 in Pendleton Co VA d: in Pocahontas Co VA

+Jacob Hull Kramer b: Abt. 1861 in Blugraas, Highland Co VA m: in Pocahontas Co VA d: 1933

4 Eleanor Morrison "Ellen" Knapp b: 24 Jun 1825 in Clover Lick, Richlands, Greenbrier Co VA d: 1 Mar 1926 in Knapp's Creek, Pocahontas Co WV, buried on Delbert Moore's farm near

Dunmore

+Sampson Sickafosse Buzzard b: 3 Apr 1819 in Sittlington Creek, Pocahontas Co VA m: 12 May 1842 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 28 May 1883 in Sittlington Creek, Pocahontas Co VA, buried

on Delbert Moore's farm near Dunmore Father: Reuben Buzzard, Sr Mother: Mary Susanna Zickafoose

5 Mildred Miranda Buzzard b: 23 Feb 1843 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 20 Apr 1926 in Sittlington Creek, Pocahontas Co VA

+Abraham Shinaberry b: 14 Jun 1835 in Highland Co VA m: 26 Dec 1865 in Edray, Pocahontas Co WV d: 4 Jul 1908 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Shinaberry

Cemetery, Beverage Road Father: Peter Shinaberry Mother: Christina Peck

6 Andrew Jackson Shinaberry b: 11 Dec 1866 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 12 Oct 1953 in Pocahontas Co WV

+Bessie Poage

*2nd Wife of Andrew Jackson Shinaberry:

+Sarah Isabell Townsend b: 17 Jul 1862 in Pocahontas Co VA m: 28 Feb 1889 in Mill Gap, Bath Co VA d: 23 Oct 1943 in Pocahontas Co VA Father: John Townsend

Mother: Mary Ryder

7 Elsie Florence Shinaberry b: 12 Apr 1890 in Highland Co WV d: 7 Feb 1954 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV

+Grove Frank Irvine b: 1894 in Warwick m: 19 May 1913 d: 1934 Father: Benjamin Walker Irvine Mother: Elizabeth Loretta Liggert

8 Evelyn Jewell Irvine b: 9 Jul 1914

+Leonie Alderman b: 4 Jun 1906 m: 24 Sep 1935 d: 24 Mar 1996

9 Barbara Alderman

+Robert Clendennen

10 Sharon Clendennen

10 Lee Clendennen

10 Patricia Ann Clendennen

10 Robert Clifford Clendennen

*2nd Husband of Barbara Alderman:

+James Kuarr

10 Lori Glenn Kuarr

9 Lois Alderman

+Keith Carlson

10 Karen Sue Carlson

8 Paul Adam Irvine b: 18 Mar 1915

8 Andrew Gale Irvine, Sr b: 18 Mar 1918 d: 26 Jun 1968 in VA

+Elva Guthrie

9 Andrew Gale Irvine, Jr

9 Kenneth Gale Irvine

9 Robert Dale Irvine

9 Deloris Jean Irvine

+Vancil Baker

10 Vincent Hainwright Baker b: 20 Jun 1968

9 Donna Ruth Irvine

8 Walker Dale Irvine b: 18 Mar 1918 d: 27 Mar 1961

+Evel Bettis

9 Darlene Irvine

+Thomas Eddinger

8 Clarence Glen Irvine b: 4 Sep 1920

7 Clarence A Shinaberry b: 18 Oct 1892 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 8 Jun 1953 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Shinaberry Cemetery, Beverage Road

+Georgia Glover

*2nd Wife of Clarence A Shinaberry:

+Lillie Wheeler b: 5 Oct 1907 d: 6 Feb 1995 in Cass, Pocahontas Co WV

7 Bedford Lee Shinaberry b: 19 Apr 1895 d: 5 Aug 1962 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Shinaberry Cemetery, Clover Lick

+Ducilla Grimes b: 20 May 1900 d: Mar 1998

8 Arlie Shinaberry

+Josephine Shinaberry m: 17 Nov 1961

8 Arnold Shinaberry

+Mary Mollie Vandevander Father: Thomas E Vandevander Mother: Iva Mae Hedrick

8 Elsie Grace Shinaberry

+Verlin Adam Ervin b: 20 Oct 1911 m: 2 Nov 1945 d: 10 Aug 1992 in Tellico Plains, Monroe Co TN

8 Carlon Davis Shinaberry

+Edith Ann Barnett m: 6 Sep 1958

*2nd Wife of Carlon Davis Shinaberry:

+Karen Sue Wilfong m: 13 Jul 1962

8 Edna Mae Shinaberry

+Angus P Ervin m: 13 Jan 1948 in Boyer

8 Sterl Franklin Shinaberry

+Billie Mae Bourne m: 29 Jan 1961 in Bartley WV

8 Gay Howard Shinaberry

+Ruth Elizabeth Salisbury m: 29 Nov 1947

*2nd Wife of Gay Howard Shinaberry:

+Eunice Irene Sheldon m: 7 Sep 1950

8 Alvin Gene Shinaberry

+Josephine Corso b: 28 Oct 1929 m: 11 Aug 1948 d: Nov 1994 in Ferndale, Oakland Co MI

8 Eva Shinaberry

+Unknown Burris

*2nd Husband of Eva Shinaberry:

+Billie Lee Thomas m: 21 Jan 1953

8 Edith Gray Shinaberry b: 17 Jun 1933 d: 10 Apr 1995 in Richwood, Nicholas Co WV

+Lewis Reed Dille b: 18 May 1927 m: 2 Jul 1950 d: Mar 1970

7 Ruth Shinaberry b: Abt. 1896

7 John Howard Shinaberry b: Abt. 1903 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 10 Aug 1951 in Charlottesville VA

+Geneva High Pufferberger m: 25 Sep 1948 in Hightown VA

7 Anna Grace Shinaberry b: 13 Jun 1905 in Mill Gap, Bath Co VA d: 2 Mar 1979 in Meadow Bluff VA

+Jacob Franklin Deputy m: 14 Feb 1923

*2nd Husband of Anna Grace Shinaberry:

+W H Reid

7 Wilbur Taylor Shinaberry b: 24 Sep 1907 in Pocahontas Co WV d: Dec 1975 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Shinaberry Cemetery, Beverage Road

+Grace Elizabeth Unknown

*2nd Wife of Wilbur Taylor Shinaberry:

+Iva Pearl Thomas m: 21 Mar 1949 in Cumberland MD

7 Susan E C Shinaberry b: 19 May 1899 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 13 Oct 1920 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Shinaberry Cemetery, Beverage Road

+George Hainsworth b: 19 Mar 1861 in Pocahontas Co VA m: 14 Nov 1888 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 11 Jun 1917 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Shinaberry Cemetery,

+3 Unknown

*2nd Husband of Mary Elizabeth Shinaberry:

+Jesse Watkins

7 Rose Florence Shinaberry b: 1 Mar 1874 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 13 Mar 1954 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Shinaberry Cemetery, Beverage Road

+Fannie Simpson Davis Riley b: 2 Sep 1870 in Buckhridge Co VA m: in Bath Co VA d: 1927 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Old Riley Homeplace, Bath Co VA Father:

Sharon Adams Riley Mother: Mary Elizabeth Thomas

1 Charles Lee "Charlie" Riley b: Sep 1885

1 John W Riley b: Apr 1897

1 Harriet Elizabeth "Maude" Riley b: Nov 1898

1 [?] Fannie Catherine Riley b: 8 Mar 1901 in Bath Co VA d: 28 Jan 1960 in Miami, Dade Co FL, buried in Miami Memorial Park

elise will live as long as the point

- [1] Harry Isaac Shinaberry b: 9 Sep 1893 in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV m: 28 Jul 1920 in Bath Co VA d: 6 Dec 1952 in Oak Stand, Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV, buried on Raymond Shinaberry Farm. Father: Henry Anderson Shinaberry Mother: Silvanna Gertrude Kelley
- [2] Marie Lane Shinaberry b: 23 Sep 1923 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 19 Jan 1935 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Raymond Shinaberry Farm
- [3] Helen Lucille Shinaberry b: 23 Jul 1925 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 12 Aug 1986 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Marlinton
- [4] Howard Gay Shinaberry b: 20 May 1927 in Minnehaha Spring, Pocahontas Co WV d: 20 Dec 1993 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Marlinton
- [5] Marvin Wilmoth Shinaberry b: 29 Apr 1932 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 17 Feb 1935 in Charlottesville VA, buried in Raymond Shinaberry Farm, Pocahontas Co WV
- [6] Dale Keith Shinaberry b: 4 Dec 1938 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 27 Dec 1989 in Homestead FL
- [7] Female Shinaberry
- [8] Female Shinaberry
- [9] Male Shinaberry
- [10] Male Shinaberry
- [11] Male Shinaberry
- Bernie J Riley b: Abt. 1902
- Howard Blaine Riley b: 29 Jan 1908 in Bath Co VA d: Jun 1973 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Shinaberry Cemetery, Beverage Road
- Maggie Riley
- *2nd Husband of Rosa Florence Shinaberry:
- George Ryder
- Abraham Shinaberry, Jr b: 1875 d: Bef. 1880
- Anna L. Shinaberry b: 1876 d: 1958
- Claude Cooper
- Charles Lee Shinaberry b: 8 Oct 1877 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co WV d: 10 Aug 1951 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Poage Cemetery
- Georgia Catherine Poage b: 8 Apr 1883 in Pocahontas Co WV m: 25 Feb 1903 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 10 Feb 1955 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Poage Cemetery
- Father: Quincy Woods Poage Mother: Catherine Sharp
- Quincy Abraham Poage Shinaberry b: 9 Aug 1907 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 4 Oct 1939 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Poage Cemetery
- Earl Price Shinaberry b: 19 Feb 1919 d: Feb 1983 in Baltimore MD 21230
- Sterling Poage Shinaberry b: 19 Feb 1919 in Pocahontas Co WV d: in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Poage Cemetery
- Juanita Shinaberry
- Paul Dilley
- Woodrow Shinaberry
- Dell Shinaberry b: 6 Oct 1905 in WV d: Aug 1985 in WV 24979
- Anna J Landis
- Thurman Eugene Shinaberry b: 8 Feb 1932
- Monda Lee Shinaberry
- Eugene Patrick Galford m: 9 Sep 1955 in Indian Draft WV
- Raymond Gray Shinaberry
- Barbara Jane Reed m: 9 Sep 1962
- *2nd Wife of Dell Shinaberry:
- Virginia Ruth Fowler b: 23 Feb 1919 d: May 1983 in Catonsville, Baltimore Co MD
- Dorothy Dellmonta Shinaberry
- Charles Luther Shinaberry b: 21 May 1946 d: 21 May 1946
- Shirley Ann Shinaberry
- David F Shinaberry b: Dec 1879
- Ira Scott Shinaberry b: 29 Oct 1882 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co WV d: 10 Jul 1947
- Ella M Reed b: Abt. 1881 m: 16 Nov 1904
- Marion Elmer Shinaberry b: 9 Jan 1886 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co WV d: 20 Jul 1962 in Green Bank, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Arboreale Cemetery, Arboreale
- Odella F Ryder b: 25 Jun 1887 d: Apr 1980 in Hillsboro, Pocahontas Co WV
- *2nd Wife of Marion Elmer Shinaberry:
- Willie Dove Kelley b: 4 Feb 1893 m: 4 Mar 1910 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 13 Apr 1948 in Pocahontas Co VA. Father: Preston Clete Kelley Mother: Mary Lucy Ann Rodgers
- Elmer Rice Shinaberry b: 1 Feb 1912 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co WV d: 19 Sep 1976 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Arboreale Cemetery, Arboreale
- Lucy Christmas Shinaberry b: 25 Dec 1890 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co WV d: 23 Dec 1974 in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Shinaberry Cemetery, Beverage Road
- Howard Peter Lowe b: 26 Sep 1884 in Pocahontas Co VA m: 1 Feb 1909 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 12 Jun 1951 in Pocahontas Co VA, buried in Shinaberry Cemetery, Beverage Road
- Ralph Grady Lowe b: 27 Oct 1912 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 19 Jun 1983 in Pocahontas Co VA, buried in Shinaberry Cemetery, Beverage Road
- Virginia Ervine b: 30 Jun 1915 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 5 Sep 1964 in Pocahontas Co VA, buried in Shinaberry Cemetery, Beverage Road
- Howard Whit Lowe b: 13 Jul 1917 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co WV d: 28 Dec 1990 in Pocahontas Co VA, buried in Shinaberry Cemetery, Beverage Road
- Unknown Lowe
- [13] David Fulton Shinaberry b: 20 Dec 1879 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co WV d: 15 Sep 1965 in Staunton VA, buried in Rocky Springs Cemetery, Deerfield VA
- [12] Florence Lillian Shinaberry b: 17 Dec 1896 in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV m: 9 Oct 1912 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 2 Feb 1923 in Charlottesville VA, buried in Raymond Shinaberry Farm, Pocahontas Co WV. Father: Henry Anderson Shinaberry Mother: Silvanna Gertrude Kelley
- [14] Alvin Davis Shinaberry b: 17 Mar 1914 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co WV d: 16 Apr 1983 in Deerfield, Augusta Co VA
- [15] Jeanne Yvonne Conrad b: 28 Feb 1922 in Arboreale, Pocahontas Co WV m: 16 Aug 1939 in Arboreale WV d: 17 Dec 1980 in Staunton VA, buried in Deerfield Cemetery, Deerfield VA
- [16] Maryann Shinaberry b: 25 Aug 1940 in Deerfield VA
- [17] Joseph Clinton Taliaferro m: 18 Aug 1961
- [18] Thomas Alan Taliaferro b: 13 Mar 1965 in Leesburg VA
- [19] Angela Kay Degrande m: 27 Jun 1992 in Reston VA
- [20] Zachary Joseph Taliaferro b: 28 Jan 1995
- [21] Harry Benjamin Taliaferro b: 5 May 1997
- [22] Joseph Matthew Taliaferro b: 23 Mar 1970
- [23] Rebecca Jeanne Shinaberry b: 13 Oct 1943 in Deerfield VA
- [24] Robert Lee Campbell m: 1 Feb 1964 in Churchville VA
- [25] Robert Lee Campbell, Jr b: 11 Sep 1966
- [26] Karen Frazer m: 10 Oct 1992 in Baltimore MD
- [27] Bradley Scott Campbell b: 8 Nov 1969
- [28] Alvin Davis Shinaberry, Jr b: 23 Feb 1948
- [29] Rebecca Ann Kiser m: 14 Apr 1967 in Deerfield VA
- [30] Dora Shinaberry b: 7 Nov 1967
- [31] Richard Dale Ramsey
- [32] Ashley Shinaberry b: 18 May 1974
- [33] Henry Yvonne Shinaberry b: 6 Jun 1951
- [34] Michael Lowery m: in Arlington VA
- [35] Lindsey Jeanne Lowery b: 9 Aug 1986
- [36] Curtis Craig Shinaberry b: 23 Jun 1959 in Staunton VA
- [37] Elkan Coleman Bryant m: 6 Jun 1987 in Harrisonburg VA
- [38] Elizabeth Barrett Shinaberry b: 13 May 1991
- [39] Madison Montgomery Shinaberry b: 28 Feb 1995
- [40] Harlan Lee Shinaberry b: 7 Feb 1916 in Pocahontas Co WV d: Feb 1977 in Deerfield, Augusta Co VA
- [41] Irene Armstrong m: 13 Dec 1936
- [42] Patricia Lee Shinaberry b: 28 Mar 1938
- [43] Vaughn Allan Aubrey m: 3 May 1954
- [44] John Lynn Aubrey b: 25 May 1960 in Staunton VA
- [45] Michael Leroy Shoffet m: 10 May 1980
- [46] Jeremy Michael Shoffet b: 29 Feb 1984
- [47] Aimee Nicole Shoffet b: 14 Feb 1987
- [48] Todd Alan Aubrey b: 16 May 1983
- [49] Elizabeth Ann Lewis m: 3 Apr 1988
- [50] Clementine Dawn Aubrey b: 27 May 1988
- [51] Victoria Aubrey b: 10 May 1991
- [52] Dawn Shannon Aubrey b: 7 Aug 1988
- [53] Krista Leigh Aubrey m: 21 Sep 1991
- [54] Shannon Leigh Aubrey b: 7 Jun 1993
- [55] Judith Shinaberry b: 3 Jan 1947 in Deerfield VA
- [56] Ray Shinaberry m: 1928 in Charlottesville VA

- 9 [50] Jeffrey Strickler b: 7 May 1960 in Staunton VA
 +[51] Donna Minger
 10 Andrea Lynn Strickler b: 2 Sep 1981
 10 Michael Jeffrey Strickler b: 10 Apr 1983
 9 [52] Amy Strickler b: 17 Mar 1972 in Staunton VA
 +[53] Travis Smith m: 12 Dec 1992
 10 Preston Lee Smith b: 12 Jun 1980
 10 Preston Lee Smith b: 12 Jun 1980
 8 [54] Emily Sue Shinsberry b: 21 Oct 1944
 +[55] Paul Zimmerman m: 14 Sep 1963 in Deerfield VA
 9 [56] Mark Zimmerman b: 23 Dec 1964 in Staunton VA
 9 [57] Mahady Michael m: 17 Sep 1994
 9 [58] Michelle Lee Zimmerman b: 29 Apr 1971
 +[59] Anthony Dwayne Zimmerman m: 19 May 1990 in Churchville VA
 10 Hannah Lee Zimmerman b: 1 Sep 1964
 10 Hannah Lee Zimmerman b: 1 Sep 1964
 8 [60] Daniel Franklin Shinsberry b: 22 May 1951
 +[61] Donna Buzzard
 9 [62] Dennis Shinsberry
 8 [63] Harlan Lee Shinsberry b: 21 Oct 1939
 +[64] Susan Carter
 *2nd Wife of [63] Harlan Lee Shinsberry
 +[65] Spring Puffenberger
 7 [66] Elaine Gowerwood Shinsberry b: 1918 in Pocahontas Co WV
 +[67] Charles R. McCormick
 8 [68] Charles Davis McCormick
 +[69] Carolyn Woodell
 9 [70] Gail McCormick b: in Williamsville VA
 +[71] Kevin Armstrong
 10 Kyle Jo Armstrong b: 2 Feb 1993 in Spartanburg SC
 10 Abigail Armstrong
 9 [72] Tammy McCormick
 +[73] Jay Gallimore
 10 Hunter Paul Gallimore b: 31 Aug 1992
 10 Hunter Paul Gallimore b: 31 Aug 1992
 7 [74] Florence Lillian Shinsberry b: 23 Mar 1920 in Deerfield VA
 +[75] James Lloyd Benson
 8 [76] Joyce Elaine Benson b: 25 Sep 1941 in Staunton VA
 +[77] James Dennis Campbell m: in Staunton VA
 9 [78] Denise Elaine Campbell b: 13 Feb 1960
 +[79] Bobby Weaver m: in Staunton VA
 *2nd Husband of [78] Denise Elaine Campbell
 +[80] Steven J. Altman m: 20 May 1993 in Charlottesville VA
 9 [81] James Dennis "Rusty" Campbell, Jr b: 28 Apr 1961
 +[82] Crystal Scott m: 23 Sep 1992 in Richmond VA
 *2nd Husband of [74] Florence Lillian Shinsberry
 +[83] Frank Lancaster Snipstad b: 15 Sep 1920 d: Jul 1982
 5 Margaret Jerusha Buzzard b: 24 Jul 1845 in Sitlington Creek, Pocahontas Co VA d: 25 Dec 1937 in Pocahontas Co VA, buried in Warwick Shinsberry Cemetery, Delbert Moore's farm near Dunmore
 +Isaac Peter Shinsberry b: 16 Aug 1845 in Pocahontas Co VA m: 14 Sep 1865 in Sitlington Creek, Pocahontas Co WV d: 20 Mar 1902 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Warwick Shinsberry Cemetery, Delbert Moore's farm near Dunmore. Father: Peter Shinsberry. Mother: Christina Peck
 6 Embury Peter Shinsberry b: 5 Jun 1866 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 5 Jan 1954 in Pocahontas Co VA, buried in Shinsberry Cemetery
 6 William Thomas Shinsberry b: Abt. 1868 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 10 Apr 1946 in Stony Bottom, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Warwick Cemetery near Delbert Moore's farm near Dunmore
 +Cora Corina Buzzard
 7 Eva Margaret Shinsberry b: 9 Aug 1889 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 28 Sep 1963 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Marlinton
 +Herman J Menefee b: Abt. 1890 m: 25 Sep 1909
 7 Albert Harry Shinsberry b: 29 Aug 1891 in Driftwood, Pocahontas Co WV d: 30 Nov 1990 in Cass, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Arborside Cemetery, Arborside
 +Pearl Hedrick
 8 Maydell Shinsberry
 8 John N Shinsberry
 *2nd Wife of Albert Harry Shinsberry
 +Mamie Rachel Cassell m: 7 Jun 1916
 7 Mamie Alma Shinsberry b: 6 Jul 1893 d: Nov 1978 in WV
 +William Ella Higgins b: 12 Jun 1903 d: 10 Aug 1997 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV
 *2nd Husband of Mamie Alma Shinsberry
 +Vaughn W Geiger b: 2 Apr 1894 m: 24 Dec 1919 d: Apr 1959 in WV
 7 Truda Lillian Shinsberry b: 10 Feb 1897 in Stony Bottom, Pocahontas Co WV
 +James Harvey Nottingham b: 17 Sep 1898 m: 18 Sep 1918 d: Jan 1980 in Arborside, Pocahontas Co WV
 8 Nellie Elizabeth Nottingham b: 12 Jun 1919
 +Arnold Steward
 8 Lois Dore Nottingham b: 11 Jun 1922
 +Earnest L. Shotts
 8 James Monroe Nottingham b: 19 Sep 1930
 +Patry Ellen Unknown
 8 Patricia Anne Nottingham b: 13 Oct 1936
 +Nyl Orr b: 8 Jan 1934 d: May 1984
 7 Genevieve H Shinsberry b: 3 Nov 1899 in Stony Bottom, Pocahontas Co WV d: 7 Feb 1971
 +Lewis Ocho Shields b: Abt. 1890 m: 4 Jun 1920
 8 James Shields
 8 Hamilton Shields
 8 Dwight Shields
 8 Leola Shields
 8 Eleanor Shields
 8 Ella Mae Shields b: in Stony Bottom, Pocahontas Co WV d: 12 Feb 2000 in Grand Lake CO, buried in Grand View Cemetery, Fort Collins
 +Allen Simonds m: 15 Dec 1956 in Washington DC
 7 Edgar Arnold Shinsberry b: 16 Dec 1902 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 8 Apr 1988 in Clarkburg, Harrison Co WV
 +Mary Virginia Burns m: 24 Dec 1924
 7 Hunter Williams Shinsberry b: 13 Jul 1905 d: 2 Jun 1960
 +Claire Diley m: 20 Aug 1925
 6 Warwick Shinsberry b: Abt. 1872
 6 Henry Anderson Shinsberry b: 8 Jul 1873 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 25 Oct 1945 in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Raymond Shinsberry Farm
 +Silvana Gertrude Kelley b: 1875 in Pocahontas Co WV m: 25 Oct 1892 d: 2 Nov 1950 in Pocahontas Co WV. Father: Preston Clete Kelley. Mother: Mary Lucy Ann Rodgers
 7 [1] Harry Isaac Shinsberry b: 9 Sep 1893 in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV d: 6 Dec 1952 in Oak Stand, Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV, buried on Raymond Shinsberry Farm
 +Lige Pearl Malcomb b: 26 Sep 1899 in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV d: 4 Jan 1980 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Marlinton
 Father: Thomas C Malcomb. Mother: Olivia Ella Moore
 8 Floyd D Shinsberry b: 12 May 1916 d: 30 Aug 1928 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Raymond Shinsberry Farm
 8 Lloyd Vernon Shinsberry b: 26 Feb 1919 in VA d: 15 Sep 1977 in Brunson SC, buried in Hampton Cemetery, Hampton SC
 8 Female Shinsberry
 *2nd Wife of [1] Harry Isaac Shinsberry
 +[2] Fannie Gertrude Riley b: 8 Mar 1901 in Bath Co VA m: 28 Jul 1920 in Bath Co VA d: 28 Jan 1960 in Miami, Dade Co FL, buried in Miami Memorial Park
 Father: Peter Benjamin Davis Riley. Mother: Rosa Florence Shinsberry
 8 [3] Marie Lane Shinsberry b: 23 Sep 1923 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 19 Jan 1935 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Raymond Shinsberry Farm
 8 [4] Helen Lucille Shinsberry b: 23 Jul 1925 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 12 Aug 1986 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Marlinton
 8 [5] Howard Gay Shinsberry b: 20 May 1927 in Minnehaha Spring, Pocahontas Co WV d: 20 Dec 1993 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Marlinton

- [6] Marvin Wilmoth Shinaberry b: 29 Apr 1932 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 17 Feb 1935 in Charlottesville VA, buried in Raymond Shinaberry Farm, Pocahontas Co WV
- [7] Dale Keith Shinaberry b: 4 Dec 1938 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 27 Dec 1989 in Homestead FL
- [8] Female Shinaberry
- [9] Female Shinaberry
- [10] Male Shinaberry
- [11] Male Shinaberry
- 7 Everett Shinaberry b: Abt. 1895 in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV d: 14 Nov 1951 in Minnehaha Spring, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Marlinton
- +Dora Florence Shaffer b: 18 Mar 1885 in Pocahontas Co WV d: May 1980 in Pocahontas Co WV
- 7 [12] Florence Lillian Shinaberry b: 17 Dec 1896 in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV d: 2 Feb 1923 in Charlottesville VA, buried in Raymond Shinaberry Farm, Pocahontas Co WV
- +Doris Fulton Shinaberry b: 20 Dec 1879 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co WV m: 9 Oct 1912 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 15 Sep 1965 in Staunton VA, buried in Rocky Springs Cemetery, Deerfield VA. Father: Abraham Shinaberry. Mother: Mildred Miranda Buzzard
- [13] Alvin Davis Shinaberry b: 17 Mar 1914 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co WV d: 16 Apr 1983 in Deerfield, Augusta Co VA
- + [14] Jeanne Yvonne Conrad b: 28 Feb 1922 in Arbovale, Pocahontas Co WV m: 16 Aug 1939 in Arbovale WV d: 17 Dec 1980 in Staunton VA, buried in Deerfield Cemetery, Deerfield VA
- [15] Maryann Shinaberry b: 25 Aug 1940 in Deerfield VA
- + [16] Joseph Clinton Taliaferro m: 18 Aug 1961
- [17] Thomas Alan Taliaferro b: 13 Mar 1965 in Leesburg VA
- [18] Angela Kay Degrandis m: 27 Jun 1992 in Reston VA
- [19] Joseph Matthew Taliaferro b: 23 Mar 1970
- [20] Rebecca Jeanne Shinaberry b: 13 Oct 1943 in Deerfield VA
- + [21] Robert Lee Campbell m: 1 Feb 1964 in Churchville VA
- [22] Robert Lee Campbell, Jr b: 11 Sep 1966
- + [23] Karen Frazier m: 10 Oct 1992 in Baltimore MD
- [24] Bradley Scott Campbell b: 8 Nov 1969
- [25] Alvin Davis Shinaberry, Jr b: 22 Feb 1948
- + [26] Rebecca Ann Kiser m: 14 Apr 1967 in Deerfield VA
- [27] Dana Shinaberry b: 7 Nov 1967
- + [28] Richard Dale Ramsey
- [29] Ashley Shinaberry b: 18 May 1974
- [30] Nancy Yvonne Shinaberry b: 6 Jun 1951
- + [31] Michael Lowery m: in Arlington VA
- [32] Lindsey Jeanne Lowery b: 9 Aug 1986
- [33] Curtis Craig Shinaberry b: 23 Jun 1959 in Staunton VA
- + [34] Ellen Coleman Bryant m: 6 Jun 1987 in Harrisonburg VA
- [35] Elizabeth Barrett Shinaberry b: 13 May 1991
- [36] Madison Montgomery Shinaberry b: 28 Feb 1995
- [37] Harlan Lee Shinaberry b: 7 Feb 1916 in Pocahontas Co WV d: Feb 1977 in Deerfield, Augusta Co VA
- + [38] Irene Armstrong m: 12 Dec 1936
- [39] Patricia Lee Shinaberry b: 28 Mar 1938
- + [40] Vaughn Allen Ashby m: 3 May 1958
- [41] Julie Lynn Ashby b: 25 May 1960 in Staunton VA
- + [42] Michael Leroy Shiflet m: 10 May 1980
- [43] Todd Alan Ashby b: 16 May 1963
- + [44] Elizabeth Ann Lantz m: 2 Apr 1988
- [45] Dean Shannon Ashby b: 7 Aug 1969
- + [46] Kristy Leigh Bartley m: 21 Sep 1991
- [47] Judith Shinaberry b: 5 Jan 1941 in Deerfield VA
- + [48] Ray Strickler m: 1959 in Churchville VA
- [49] Jeffrey Strickler b: 7 May 1960 in Staunton VA
- + [50] Diane Menger
- [51] Amy Strickler b: 17 Mar 1972 in Staunton VA
- + [52] Travis Smith m: 12 Dec 1992
- [53] Emily Sue Shinaberry b: 21 Oct 1944
- + [54] Paul Zimmerman m: 14 Sep 1963 in Deerfield VA
- [55] Mark Zimmerman b: 23 Dec 1966 in Staunton VA
- + [56] Melody Michael m: 17 Sep 1994
- [57] Michelle Lee Zimmerman b: 29 Apr 1971
- + [58] Anthony Dwayne Bosserman m: 19 May 1990 in Churchville VA
- [59] Daniel Franklin Shinaberry b: 22 May 1951
- + [60] Donna Buzzard
- [61] Damian Shinaberry
- [62] Harlan Lee Shinaberry b: 21 Oct 1959
- + [63] Suzie Carter
- *2nd Wife of [63] Harlan Lee Shinaberry:
- + [64] Spring Puffenberger
- [65] Elsie Gatewood Shinaberry b: 1918 in Pocahontas Co WV
- + [66] Charles R. McCormick
- [67] Charles Davis McCormick
- + [68] Carolyn Wooddell
- [69] Gail McCormick b: in Williamsville VA
- + [70] Kevin Armstrong
- [71] Tammy McCormick
- + [72] Jay Gallimore
- [73] Florence Lillian Shinaberry b: 23 Mar 1920 in Deerfield VA
- + [74] James Lloyd Benson
- [75] Joyce Elaine Benson b: 25 Sep 1941 in Staunton VA
- + [76] James Dennis Campbell m: in Staunton VA
- [77] Denise Elaine Campbell b: 13 Feb 1960
- + [78] Bobby Weaver m: in Staunton VA
- *2nd Husband of [78] Denise Elaine Campbell
- + [79] Steven J Altman m: 20 May 1993 in Charlottesville VA
- [80] James Dennis "Rusty" Campbell, Jr b: 28 Apr 1961
- + [81] Crystal Scott m: 23 Sep 1993 in Richmond VA
- *2nd Husband of [74] Florence Lillian Shinaberry
- + [82] Frank Lancaster Squire b: 15 Sep 1920 d: Jul 1982
- 7 Fannie Elmer Shinaberry b: 16 Aug 1898 in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV d: 29 Jun 1962 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Raymond Shinaberry Farm
- 7 Faye Anna Shinaberry b: 12 Feb 1902 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 18 Jul 1928 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Raymond Shinaberry Farm
- +Lena Grace Bruster/Burner b: 23 Jul 1904 in WV m: 10 Jun 1924 d: Jul 1983 in WV
- 7 Henry A Shinaberry b: 18 Apr 1923 in Minnehaha Springs WV d: 18 May 1999 in Elkins WV (hospital), buried in Bethel Church Cemetery, Durbin
- +Marlene Sheets
- [83] Hazelita Shinaberry
- +Unknown Raigel
- [84] Myra Jean Shinaberry
- +Unknown Taylor
- [85] Howard Shinaberry
- +Daryl Shinaberry
- [86] Martin Shinaberry b: 3 Dec 1928 in Durbin, Pocahontas Co WV d: 1 Sep 1993 in WV
- [87] Grace Shinaberry
- +Edward Shinaberry
- 7 Fred Ligon Shinaberry b: 10 Mar 1907 in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV d: 2 Jan 1968 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Raymond Shinaberry Farm
- 7 Fannie Shinaberry
- +Clara Magdalene Shinaberry b: 29 Sep 1875 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 28 Nov 1918 in Pocahontas Co WV
- +Riley Warwick Shinaberry b: 2 Feb 1877 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 3 Apr 1935 in Pocahontas Co WV

- +Mattie Sheets
- 6 [101] Harmon Isaac Shinsberry b: 17 Mar 1879 in Pocahontas Co WV d: in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Marlinton
- +100] Bessie Buzzard b: 1837 in Pocahontas Co WV Father: Robert Ashbury Buzzard Mother: Arlene Irene Wanless
- 6 Ena Ruth Shinsberry b: 17 May 1881 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 26 May 1970 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Grimes Cemetery near Frost
- +Anderson Grimes
- 7 Zula Clark Grimes b: 1900
- +Albert Berson Brey
- 5 Sarah Decilla Buzzard b: 16 Mar 1848 in Siltington Creek, Pocahontas Co VA d: 4 Dec 1918 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried at New Hope Church, Rockingham Co VA
- +Zane Bland Grimes b: 11 Jun 1844 in Pocahontas Co VA m: 17 Oct 1867 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 16 Jan 1911 in Pocahontas Co VA, buried at New Hope Church, Rockingham Co VA
- +Father Henry Grimes Mother: Hester "Hetty" Buzzard
- 6 Garfield S Grimes b: Abt. 1868
- +Ella Edna Moore b: 1881 d: 1975
- 6 Matilda/Martha Bellairs Grimes b: 28 Jul 1868 in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV d: 1911
- +Jas Oragg
- 6 Henry Hayes Grimes b: 14 Feb 1877 d: 1957
- +Ada Virginia Turner
- 7 [148] Henrietta Pocahontas "Pokey" Grimes b: 18 Oct 1910 d: 25 Oct 1976
- +147] Noble Glenn Waugh b: 12 Sep 1909 in near Renick, Pocahontas Co WV m: 1 Oct 1930 in Pocahontas Co WV d: Apr 1982 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV
- WV Father: George Beverly Waugh Mother: Mary Ellen Merritt
- 8 [149] Harriet Faye Waugh b: 24 Jul 1946
- +150] Unknown Gross
- 6 Permelia Ellen "Millie" Grimes b: 6 May 1870 in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV d: 1941
- +Henry W Gragg
- +2nd Husband of Permelia Ellen "Millie" Grimes:
- +John W Jackson
- 6 Hugh Grimes b: Abt. 1872
- 6 Ulysses S Grant Grimes b: 1873 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 1954
- +Ida Bell Carpenter
- 6 Unick N Grimes b: 16 Sep 1874 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 25 Jul 1878 in Pocahontas Co VA
- 6 Una Ann Grimes b: 10 Oct 1875 in Siltington Creek, Pocahontas Co WV d: 1878
- 6 Hayes H Grimes b: 14 Feb 1877 in Siltington Creek, Pocahontas Co WV
- 6 Effie Sarah Grimes b: Oct 1879 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 1939
- +Patrick Howdyshell
- +2nd Husband of Effie Sarah Grimes:
- +William Sidney Lough
- 6 William Grimes b: 1884
- 5 Leonidas Emory Buzzard b: 30 Aug 1850 in Dunmore, Pocahontas Co VA d: 20 Jul 1938 in Knoxville, Marion Co IA
- +Eliza Ellen Morford b: 2 Jan 1855 in Henry Co IA m: 8 Sep 1870 in IA d: 6 Jun 1922
- 6 Minnie Gertrude Buzzard b: 17 Jul 1871 in Lucas Co IA d: 10 Mar 1945 in Knoxville, Marion Co IA
- +Tillison McKendry Newton Dilley b: 29 Sep 1867 in Dunmore, Pocahontas Co VA m: 8 Dec 1888 in Elkins, Garrett Co MD Father: Martin Clark Dilley Mother: Margaret Jane Arbogast
- 7 Pearl Dilley b: 3 Oct 1890 in Russell, Lucas Co IA
- +George Stockner
- 7 Ruby Dilley b: 13 Oct 1899 in Russell, Lucas Co IA
- +Arnold Nason
- 7 Opal Dilley b: Abt. 1910 in Chicago, Cook Co IL d: Abt. 1910
- 7 Male Dilley
- 6 Vivie Eunice Buzzard b: 28 Apr 1873
- 6 John William Buzzard b: 12 Oct 1876
- 6 Marion Charles Wesley Buzzard b: 12 Jan 1880
- 6 Ethel Christine Buzzard b: 19 Apr 1882
- 6 Frank Eugene Buzzard b: 4 Mar 1891
- 6 Lester Ellsworth Buzzard b: 24 Apr 1893 d: 3 Feb 1967 in Dobbs Ferry, Westchester Co NY
- 6 Lella Elderberry Cathryn Buzzard b: 22 Jul 1897
- 5 Laura Urella "Kella" Buzzard b: 19 May 1853 in Siltington Creek, Pocahontas Co VA d: 28 May 1923
- +David Newton Buzzard b: 1 Feb 1850 m: 31 Dec 1872 d: 19 May 1940 Father: Arthur Wesley Buzzard Mother: Sarah Matheny
- 6 Savannah B Buzzard b: 1875 d: 1915
- +Charles B Gibbs m: 1892
- 6 Leslie W Buzzard b: 1876 d: 1913
- +Annina J Kincaid m: 1894
- 5 Cornelius Oliver Buzzard b: 10 Oct 1855 in Siltington Creek, Pocahontas Co VA d: 1 Jan 1934 in Pocahontas Co WV
- +Emma Sarah Wanless b: 9 Jan 1854 in Pocahontas Co WV m: 20 Mar 1873 d: 1 Mar 1936 in Pocahontas Co WV Father: Stephen H Wanless Mother: Mary Frances Arbogast
- 6 Oily P Buzzard b: Abt. 1876
- 6 Ira E Buzzard b: Abt. 1879
- 5 [34] William Cronin Buzzard b: 6 Jun 1858 in Siltington Creek, Pocahontas Co VA d: 28 Nov 1940 in Frost, Pocahontas Co WV
- +35] Mary Caroline Strader b: 4 Jul 1849 in Pendleton Co VA m: 7 Oct 1874 in Highland Co WV d: 19 May 1920 in Frost, Pocahontas Co WV, buried at Warwick Shinsberry Farm, Dunmore Father: Peter Strader Mother: Elizabeth Jane Knapp
- 6 [36] Anderson McKendry Buzzard b: 21 Jul 1875 d: 3 Oct 1893 in Frost, Pocahontas Co WV
- 6 [37] William N Buzzard b: 1877 d: Aug 1964
- +38] Lillie Unknown
- 6 [39] Sara W Buzzard b: 3 Dec 1878 in Dunmore, Pocahontas Co WV d: 14 Aug 1893 in Frost, Pocahontas Co WV
- 6 [40] Laura Ethel Buzzard b: 18 Aug 1880 in Dunmore, Pocahontas Co WV d: 30 Dec 1953 in Healing Springs, Bath Co VA
- +41] Harvey Shelton Carpenter b: 20 Mar 1880 in Highland Co WV m: 22 Jul 1908 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 11 Apr 1965 in Hot Springs, Bath Co VA
- 7 [42] Lawrence Elsie Carpenter b: 3 Jan 1913 in Dunmore, Pocahontas Co WV d: 26 Oct 1989 in Low Moor, Allegheny Co VA
- +43] Bertie Susan Jones b: 5 Aug 1918 in Mountain Grove, Bath Co VA d: 1 Jan 1986 in Low Moor, Allegheny Co VA
- 8 [44] Judith Ann Carpenter
- +45] Ray Preston Mays
- 6 [46] Marion A Buzzard b: 2 Mar 1884 in Dunmore, Pocahontas Co WV d: 11 Apr 1959 in Frost, Pocahontas Co WV
- +47] Myrtle Frances Fitzgerald b: 7 Aug 1896 d: Dec 1978 in Dunmore, Pocahontas Co WV
- 6 [48] Lucretia Ellen Buzzard b: 26 Apr 1886 in Dunmore, Pocahontas Co WV d: 25 May 1964 in Dunmore, Pocahontas Co WV
- +49] Graham "Gerry" Kewner Woods
- 5 Lucille Buzzard b: 9 Apr 1861 in Siltington Creek, Pocahontas Co VA d: Jul 1938
- +50] C. Goodall b: m: 1882
- 6 Myrtle Buzzard b: Apr 1880
- +51] Unknown Carpenter
- 5 Robert Fabory Buzzard b: 29 Aug 1863 in Siltington Creek, Pocahontas Co WV d: 4 Jul 1937 in buried in Mountain Grove Cemetery, Bath Co VA
- +52] John Mary Watson b: 1 Feb 1865 m: 23 Mar 1884 d: 3 Mar 1930
- 6 Arlo Buzzard
- 6 Harry Buzzard
- 6 [53] Jennie Buzzard b: 1887 in Pocahontas Co WV
- +54] Thomas Isaac Shinsberry b: 17 Mar 1878 in Pocahontas Co WV d: in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Marlinton Father: Isaac Peter Shinsberry Mother: Margaret Sarah Buzzard
- +55] William "Younger" Kelley b: 20 Jul 1872 m: 19 Jul 1892 d: 23 Dec 1938 in buried in Mountain Grove Cemetery, Bath Co VA Father: Cyrus Kelley Mother: Sarah Irvine
- 6 Harrison Buzzard
- 6 Lawrence Frederick Buzzard b: 4 Jul 1882 in Little Back Creek, Bath Co VA d: 13 Jan 1961 in Richmond VA, buried in Mountain Grove Cemetery, Bath Co VA
- +56] Martha Mary Clark b: 3 Sep 1888 in Mount Co KY m: 1908 in Harrodsburg, Mount Co KY
- 6 John Clark Buzzard
- +57] John Paul Hume
- 6 Caroline Ray Buzzard
- 6 Timothy Clark Buzzard
- 6 Thomas Clark Buzzard
- 6 George Buzzard
- 6 Robert John Buzzard
- 6 Myrtle Paul Buzzard
- 6 Andrew Buzzard

- 6 William Buzzard
- 6 Odessa Buzzard
- +Unknown Taylor
- 5 Eleanor Irene Buzzard b: 13 Aug 1869 in Sidlington Creek, Pocahontas Co WV d: 21 Nov 1933
- +Joseph Lee Sharp b: 4 Sep 1863 m: 29 Jan 1885 d: 21 Feb 1930 Father: John Sharp Mother: Susannah Shinnberry
- 6 Maud Sharp
- 6 Joe Collins
- 6 Lucy Sharp b: 1 Apr 1886 d: Dec 1955
- +Justin Colburn
- 7 Dollie Colburn
- +Unknown Rall
- 7 Nellie Colburn
- +Unknown Fiedelorn
- 7 John Colburn
- 7 Luther Colburn
- 7 Harry Colburn d: 1969
- 7 Lena Colburn
- +Unknown Nelson
- 7 Dorothy Colburn
- +Unknown Elderkin
- 7 Garrett Colburn
- 7 Ernest Colburn
- 7 Ray Colburn
- 7 Ella Colburn
- +Unknown Sasso
- 7 Ivette Colburn
- 5 Jonetta S A Buzzard b: 12 Nov 1869 in Sidlington Creek, Pocahontas Co WV d: 28 May 1887
- +Charles Peter Collins m: 22 Apr 1886
- 4 Margaret Rebecca B Knapp b: 26 Apr 1830 in Pocahontas Co VA d: Nov 1904
- +William McCoy Macomb m: 6 Jun 1850 in Pocahontas Co VA
- 5 John Macomb
- 5 Thomas Macomb
- 5 Female Macomb
- +W B Johnson
- 4 Robert Waugh Knapp b: 9 Dec 1831 in Greenbrier Co VA d: 27 Jan 1906 in Moore, Tucker Co WV
- +Mary Blake Wooddell b: 25 Jun 1831 in Pocahontas Co VA m: 25 Oct 1849 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 16 Dec 1906 in Tucker Co WV Father: Joseph Wooddell Mother: Delilah Arbogast
- 5 Delilah Margaret Knapp b: 26 Jul 1850 d: 17 Feb 1933 in Tucker Co WV
- +Samuel Roby Krisner
- 5 George Benjamin Knapp b: 2 Dec 1851
- +Rebecca Criss
- 5 Lydia Ann Knapp b: 28 Dec 1853 d: 18 Jan 1854
- 5 Ira Ellis Knapp b: 28 Dec 1854 d: 30 Apr 1873
- 5 Frederick Aubrey Knapp b: 16 Jan 1857 d: 16 Nov 1859
- 5 John Marshall Knapp b: 24 Feb 1859
- 5 Bryson Columbus Knapp b: 10 Dec 1860 d: 7 Nov 1862
- 5 Elmira Frances Knapp b: 15 Jan 1863 d: 1947
- +Jesse "Jess" Hurstman b: 1847 d: 1928
- *2nd Husband of Elmira Frances Knapp:
- +James Summers b: 1850 m: 14 Oct 1877 d: 1887
- 5 Ida Emma Corena Knapp b: 13 Oct 1867
- +Unknown Helmick
- 5 Samantha Ellen Knapp b: 24 Dec 1869 d: 13 Aug 1875
- 5 Olive Christine Knapp b: 22 Nov 1871
- 5 Marietta Virginia Knapp b: 25 Jun 1874
- +Augustus Croston b: 12 Feb 1872 in Oakland MD m: 18 May 1900
- *2nd Husband of Marietta Virginia Knapp:
- +Samuel Sturma m: 18 Oct 1900
- 5 Lorenzo Dow Knapp b: 11 Nov 1879
- +Sarah Harper
- 4 Andrew James Knapp b: 7 Sep 1834 in Greenbrier Co VA d: in MO
- 3 Rebecca Waugh b: 29 Nov 1802 in Bath Co VA d: 18 Jan 1888 in Jackson Co VA
- +Andrew Moore b: 20 Jun 1804 in Frost, Bath Co VA m: 13 Aug 1829 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 4 Oct 1879 in Given, Jackson Co WV Father: Levi Moore, Jr Mother: Nancy Sharp
- 4 Nancy Ann Moore b: 30 May 1830 d: 24 Jun 1905 in Jackson Co WV, buried at Foster Chapel
- +Robert Moore Duffield b: 7 Sep 1828 m: 21 Nov 1850 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 19 Nov 1908 in Jackson Co WV, buried at Foster Chapel Father: Andrew Duffield Mother: Jane Moore
- 5 Newton Bargilla Duffield b: 12 Jul 1852 d: 1922 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Old Sinaiville Cemetery, Staats Mills
- +Rosetta Staats b: 12 Nov 1856 m: 26 Mar 1874 in Jackson Co WV d: 4 Nov 1897 in Staats Mill, Jackson Co WV, buried in Old Sinaiville Cemetery, Staats Mills Father: Anderson Staats Mother: Mary Cato
- 6 Charles Duffield
- 6 John E Duffield b: 1877
- 6 Cordelia Jane "Cord" Duffield b: 10 Aug 1881 d: 9 Sep 1964
- +Samuel Robert Thomas b: 9 Jan 1874 m: 26 Aug 1900 in Jackson Co WV
- 7 Goldie Ellen Thomas b: 5 May 1901 d: 23 Aug 1988
- +William Rhodes
- 7 Hazel Stella Thomas b: 7 Apr 1903
- +Lanty Russell Southall
- 7 Beatie Wilma Thomas b: 14 Sep 1908
- +Ora Roscoe Good b: 14 Apr 1908 m: 30 Apr 1927 d: 17 Sep 1970
- 8 David Wayne Good b: 24 Dec 1929
- 8 Betty Jo Good
- 8 Rex Leon Good b: 1930
- 8 Leona Mae Good b: 1932
- +Unknown Fisher
- 8 Loretta Fae Good b: 1934
- +Unknown Shuster
- 8 Phyllis Imogene Good b: 1937
- +Unknown Burdette
- 8 Thomas Rondall Good b: 1941
- 8 Lorena Kay Good b: 1944
- 8 Judith Ann Good b: 24 Feb 1947
- +Unknown Cleary
- 8 Jerry Allen Good b: 24 Feb 1947
- 7 Blonda George Thomas b: 22 Nov 1910 d: 7 Jun 1983
- +Virginia Anderson
- 7 Erad Geneva Thomas b: 27 Nov 1913 d: 5 Apr 1976
- +Woodrow W Hammonds
- 7 William Ervil Thomas b: 18 Jul 1917
- +Chrysal Price
- 7 Olive Virginia Thomas b: 17 May 1919
- +Harold Robinson
- 7 Ruby Thomas
- +Marion Monroe Parsons
- 6 Clarence C Duffield b: 9 Apr 1884
- 6 William Holly Duffield b: 6 Nov 1888 d: 6 Feb 1946
- +Mamie Ester Massey m: 9 Jul 1909
- 7 William Irvin Duffield b: 3 May 1910 d: 30 Jun 1989
- +Faye Higgins

- 9 Gary Otis Duffield
 +Coraline Eason
 9 Kathy Duffield
 10 Chlois Duffield
 9 Gary Otis Duffield, Jr
 10 Lance Duffield
 9 Todd Duffield
 *2nd Wife of Gary Otis Duffield:
 +Lois Blood
 9 Terry Lee Duffield
 +Patricia Kirk
 9 Tracey Lynn Duffield
 +Unknown Cavazos
 10 William Cavazos
 9 William George Duffield
 +Carolyn Stevens
 9 Michael Duffield
 7 Thomas Duffield
 +Pauline Hastings
 8 Holly Duffield
 8 Harold Duffield
 8 Thomas Wayne Duffield
 6 Otis Duffield b: 22 Jul 1890
 6 Brady Duffield b: 1893
 +Lena Griffith
 7 Harold Duffield
 8 Mary Edna Duffield
 6 Emory Duffield b: 13 Aug 1896
 7 William Duffield
 7 Vada Duffield
 +Unknown Shanklin
 *2nd Wife of Newton Bargilla Duffield:
 +Alice Fisher
 6 Orpha Duffield
 +Unknown Simms
 6 Dorothy Duffield
 +Unknown Bibbee
 5 James Elliott Duffield b: 18 Mar 1854
 6 Infant Duffield d: Sep 1913 in Jackson Co WV, buried at Foster Chapel
 5 Elizabeth J Duffield b: 26 Jan 1856 d: 30 Oct 1921 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Foster Chapel, Parchment
 +James H Kay b: 2 Mar 1853 m: 14 Sep 1877 in Jackson Co WV d: 13 Sep 1935 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Foster Chapel, Parchment. Father: Jacob D Kay. Mother: Hannah Seare
 6 William J Kay b: 9 Sep 1878 d: 23 Oct 1946
 +Nancy "Nannie" Flowers b: Abt. 1845 m: 28 Oct 1906 in Jackson Co WV
 6 Charles Kay b: 20 Jan 1880 d: 1955
 +Mary Mabel Parsons
 6 Della H Kay b: 6 Apr 1883 d: 16 Oct 1889 in Jackson Co WV
 6 Earl B Kay b: 2 Feb 1887 in Jackson Co WV d: 17 Jan 1967 in Given, Jackson Co WV
 +Bertha M Blankenship b: Abt. 1888 in Jackson Co WV m: 21 Dec 1912 in Jackson Co WV
 6 Emory Kay b: 16 Oct 1889 in Jackson Co WV d: 7 Aug 1975 in Dunbar, Kanawha Co WV
 +Carrie Brotherton b: 26 May 1896 in Jackson Co WV m: 24 Nov 1914 in Jackson Co WV d: 19 Oct 1994 in Dunbar, Kanawha Co WV. Father: Lee W Brotherton. Mother: Alice Fogleaong
 6 Clarence R Kay b: 13 May 1893 d: 3 Apr 1962
 +Mary Maria Brotherton b: 16 Jan 1897 m: 27 Dec 1921 d: 21 Jan 1977
 7 Florence H Kay b: 6 Oct 1922
 +Lloyd H Lucas, Jr b: 1922 d: 1974
 7 James E Kay b: 28 Dec 1923 d: 29 Sep 1995 in Dunbar, Kanawha Co WV
 +Lorena Taylor
 8 James E Kay, Jr b: 17 Oct 1943
 +Mary Frances Knapp b: 30 Sep 1943 m: 1 Jun 1975
 8 John E Kay b: 28 Jul 1945
 +Linda Johnston b: 20 Jul 1944 m: 8 Mar 1968
 9 Jason E Kay b: 10 Jul 1971
 9 Justin E Kay b: 1 Sep 1974
 9 Johanna E Kay b: 22 Nov 1979
 7 William Franklin Kay b: 16 Aug 1925
 6 Clara Kay b: 13 May 1893 d: 12 Jan 1913 in Wellsville OH, buried in Foster Chapel Cemetery, Jackson Co WV
 5 Levi Duffield b: 26 Jan 1856
 5 William Duffield b: 5 Apr 1858
 5 Margaret Alice "Maggie" Duffield b: 1861 in Jackson Co VA
 +William E Seyler b: Abt. 1856 m: 12 Jul 1880 in Jackson Co WV
 5 Emory Duffield b: 24 Aug 1866 in Jackson Co VA d: 11 Dec 1922
 +Emma Caroline Cadie b: 29 Nov 1866 in Rockcastle Co VA m: 12 Mar 1892 in Jackson Co WV d: 10 Sep 1948. Father: William A Cadie. Mother: Elzener Ann Zearley
 6 Inez LaGrande Duffield b: 9 Feb 1893 d: 2 Jun 1984 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
 6 Berrie Gladys Duffield b: 27 Jan 1895 in Jackson Co WV d: 9 May 1897 in Jackson Co WV, buried at Foster Chapel
 6 Florence Helene Duffield b: 11 Feb 1897 d: 22 Mar 1928
 6 Flora Moore Duffield b: 29 Jul 1899 d: 26 Nov 1980 in Sanibel, Lee Co FL
 6 Ruth Ann Duffield b: 6 Jan 1904 d: 19 Oct 1966 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
 +A. L. Wiley
 7 William Jack Wiley
 +Janet O'Dell
 7 Margaret Ann Wiley
 +Thomas McCarty
 7 David Alan Wiley
 +Honey Hand
 6 Esther Caroline Duffield b: 30 Jan 1906
 +C. Homer Workman b: 18 Jan 1906 d: 17 Jan 1983 in Bristol, Lee Co FL
 7 John Homer Workman
 +Marjorie Bennett
 6 Monroe Duffield b: 27 Jan 1889 in Jackson Co WV d: 11 Jul 1889 in Jackson Co WV
 6 Ida Wiley Duffield b: 18 Jan 1875 in Carthage, Jackson Co WV
 +Orval E. Duffield b: Abt. 1875 in Carthage, Jackson Co WV m: 2 Aug 1896 in Jackson Co WV
 6 Lillian Caroline Moore b: 17 Dec 1894 in Jackson Co VA d: 9 May 1891 in Putnam Co WV, buried in Walker's Chapel, Jackson Co WV
 6 Thomas Rayburn b: 20 Jul 1895 in Jackson Co VA d: 24 May 1891 in Putnam Co WV, buried in Walker's Chapel, Jackson Co WV
 6 Father: Henry Rayburn. Mother: Elizabeth "Betty" Bennett
 5 Margaret Rayburn b: 1895
 +Unknown Beard
 6 Lucius Elmer Rayburn b: 1877 in Meigs Co VA d: 14 Aug 1940 in Bidwell, Gallia Co OH, buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Evergreen
 +Elizabeth Beckman b: 1877 m: 10 Dec 1880 in Parkersburg, Jackson Co WV d: 4 Mar 1917 in bidwell in Evergreen Cemetery, Gallia Co OH
 6 George E. Beckman b: 1885 m: Dec 1903 in Evergreen OH, buried in Evergreen Cemetery
 6 William E Beckman b: 4 Jan 1880 in Jackson Co WV
 +Anna A. Parsons b: Abt. 1874 in Jackson Co WV m: 28 Mar 1903 in Jackson Co WV. Father: William O Parsons. Mother: Minerva Jane Sayre
 6 Corbin Beckman b: 1887 d: 1902 in Evergreen OH, buried in Evergreen Cemetery
 +William H. Walker
 6 Gladys Beckman b: 1900 d: 1902 in bidwell in Evergreen Cemetery, Evergreen in Putnam OH

- 3 Sarah Frances "Fanny" Rayburn b: 9 Jan 1859 in Jackson Co VA d: 6 Aug 1963 in East Liverpool, Columbus Co OH
+Louis A Vaughn m: 4 May 1880 in Ripley, Putnam Co WV d: in Nitro, Kanawha Co WV, buried in Mt Olive Cemetery, Rockcastle, Jackson Co WV
+Clemence A Vaughn b: 27 Sep 1889 d: 6 Apr 1952 in Nitro, Kanawha Co WV, buried in Mt Olive Cemetery, Rock Castle, Jackson Co WV
+Lena H Unknown b: 1891 d: 1929 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Mt Olive Cemetery, Rock Castle
+Gladis F Vaughn b: 22 Sep 1918 d: 24 Apr 1920 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Mt Olive Cemetery, Rock Castle
- 4 Rebecca Rayburn b: 1861 d: 1881
John Lovell Rayburn b: 1862 in Mason Co VA d: 1943 in Portage, Wood Co OH, buried Lunsford Cemetery
+Julia M States b: 1868 d: 1950
Andrew S Rayburn b: 27 Nov 1864 in Putnam Co WV d: Jan 1944 in Canton, Stark Co OH, buried in Chester, Hancock Co WV
+Hannah Sayre Father: William Sayre Mother: Charity Mullineaux
Roxie Keesa Rayburn b: 1868 in Mason Co WV d: 1921 in buried at Upland, Mason Co WV
+Jacob Timon Smith b: 1865 in Lawrence Co OH m: 1890 in Mason Co WV d: 1933 in Newell, Mason Co WV
Alice M Rayburn b: 1873 d: 1972
+Charles M Smith b: 1874 in Lawrence Co OH
- 5 Samuel W Moore b: Abt. 1836 in VA
+Alice Casto b: Abt. 1839 m: 20 Feb 1870 in Jackson Co WV d: 29 Jan 1915 in Maramec, Pawnee Co OK Father: Elmore H Casto Mother: Phoebe Cunningham
+Cora E Moore b: 5 Nov 1870 in Given, Jackson Co WV d: 24 Apr 1890 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Shambelin Cemetery, Kenna
+Martha Luther Shambelin b: Abt. 1871 in Jackson Co WV m: 3 Apr 1890 in Jackson Co WV
Archie Olivia Moore b: Abt. 1872 in Jackson Co WV
+Thomas Tilden Parsons b: Abt. 1872 in Jackson Co WV m: 14 May 1893 in Jackson Co WV
+Clayton Parsons b: 1 Aug 1895 d: 15 Jan 1967 in Given, Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery
+Bonnie Mae Unknown b: 1900 d: 1951 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given
*2nd Wife of [103] Clayton Parsons
+Ruby M Rhodes b: 25 Apr 1929
*3rd Wife of [103] Clayton Parsons
+[102] Freda Alice Parsons b: 15 Dec 1902 m: 1 Jun 1921 in Jackson Co WV d: 19 Jul 1933 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given Father: Okey Parsons
Mother: Emma M Moore
+ [104] Arden Parsons b: 15 Feb 1922 d: 3 Feb 1926 in Jackson Co WV
+ [105] Tilden Okey Parsons b: 2 May 1925
+[106] Naomi F Wigginton b: 18 Feb 1927 m: 9 Jun 1945
+ [107] Linda Carol Diamond b: 26 Dec 1946
+[108] James Ernest Diomond b: 3 Aug 1943 m: 1 Jul 1966
+ [109] Kimberly Kay Diomond b: 28 Jun 1963
+[110] Anthony Elliott
+ [111] Courtney Michelle Elliott b: 2 Jul 1990
*2nd Husband of [109] Kimberly Kay Diomond:
+[112] David Turnbow m: 22 Oct 1988
+ [113] Brian Scott Diomond b: 13 Mar 1972
+ [114] Barbara Janice Parsons b: 30 Jun 1948
+[115] Moses Hampton Teel m: 14 Jan 1967
+ [116] John Hampton Teel b: 8 Jun 1969
+[117] Monica Disney m: 12 Jan 1991
+ [118] Chandler Hampton Teel b: 29 Oct 1991
+ [119] Jennifer Nichole Teel b: 8 Dec 1982
+ [120] Lowen A Parsons b: 8 Jul 1928 d: 3 Feb 1929
+ [121] Howard F Parsons b: 20 May 1930
+[122] Mildred Sayre b: 10 Feb 1935 m: 1 Apr 1955
+ [123] Howard F Parsons, Jr b: 12 Apr 1955
+[124] Paulette Rollins b: 28 Jul 1958 m: 2 May 1982
+ [125] Donna Jean Parsons b: 25 Jul 1959
+[126] Dennis Ray Cottrill b: 23 Jan 1958 m: 3 Sep 1982
+ [127] Kristen Nichole Cottrill b: 28 Dec 1989
+ [128] Billie Jeanette Parsons b: 2 May 1931
+[129] Basil Hiotakis b: 29 Dec 1929 m: 10 Apr 1954
+ [130] Helene Hiotakis b: 2 Oct 1958
+[131] James Ellis Simicak b: 5 Nov 1955 m: 16 Oct 1988
+ [132] Ashley Simicak b: 4 Jan 1992
+ [133] Thomas Basil Hiotakis b: 7 May 1962
+[134] Karria Butensky b: 6 May 1971
+ [135] Alexis Leigh Hiotakis b: 25 Aug 1991
*2nd Wife of [133] Thomas Basil Hiotakis
+[136] Lynsee Hoffman b: 20 Jan 1962 m: 30 Jun 1985
- 6 Mary E "Mollie" Moore b: Abt. 1873
+Robert G Walker b: Abt. 1868 in Athens Co OH m: 24 Dec 1890 in Jackson Co WV
George William Moore b: Abt. 1873
John A Moore b: Abt. 1875
Elizabeth B Moore b: Abt. 1878
Perry E Moore b: Jan 1880
- 7 Alice Rachael Moore b: 10 Aug 1838 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 16 May 1918 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given
+Charles C "Charlie" Parsons b: 10 Apr 1840 in Jackson Co VA m: 4 Jan 1863 in Jackson Co WV d: 20 Apr 1911 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given Father: Henry
Parsons Mother: Lucina "Lucy" Turner
+ Flora Parsons b: 15 Nov 1862
+ Laura Parsons b: Jan 1865 d: 17 May 1866
+ Clara Parsons b: 4 Feb 1866 in Given, Jackson Co WV
+Theobald B Harrison b: 11 Oct 1867 in Jackson Co WV m: 4 Oct 1888 in Jackson Co WV d: 23 Apr 1941 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Fairplain Cemetery Father: Bushrod
Harrison Mother: Lucina Parsons
+ [140] Mattie A Harrison b: 20 Jul 1889 in Jackson Co WV d: Jun 1981 in Columbus, Franklin Co OH
+ [141] William O'Connor Waugh b: 7 Jan 1884 in Jackson Co WV m: 26 Jun 1911 in Jackson Co WV d: 1 Aug 1917 in Columbus, Franklin Co OH, buried in Brotherton
Cemetery, Rockcastle, Jackson Co WV Father: Samuel Gilbert Arthur Waugh Mother: Elizabeth Ann Brotherton
+ [142] Charles Fred b: 4 Dec 1887 in Given, Jackson Co WV d: 27 Jul 1944
+ [143] Earl Parsons b: 8 Apr 1892 d: Oct 1977
+ [144] Fred Parsons b: 1895 d: 7 Nov 1964
+ Cora Parsons b: 1896
+ Homer H Parsons b: 1899 in Jackson Co WV d: 1971
+ Elsie Beard b: Apr. 1897 m: 21 Apr 1918 in Jackson Co WV
+ Geneva Parsons b: 17 Jul d: 1960
+ Gus Parsons b: Jul 1905
+ Virginia Parsons b: Feb 1908
+ Charlotte Parsons b: 1 Jan 1910 d: 2 Feb 1933
+ Rhylla Parsons b: 30 Apr 1914
+ Sadie Parsons
+ Lily Parsons b: 4 Mar 1922 d: 2 Apr 1980 in Columbus, Franklin Co OH
+ Robert Parsons b: 2 Feb 1923 d: 17 Nov 1978
+ [145] Earl Parsons b: 24 Dec 1898 in Given, Jackson Co WV d: 12 Aug 1937 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given
+ [146] Helen Parsons b: 20 Jan 1899 in Greenbrier Co WV d: 12 Sep 1985 in Jackson Co WV d: 13 Apr 1944 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given
+ [147] Homer Robinson b: 1 Nov 1890 in Jackson Co VA d: 1 Aug 1977 in Given, Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery
+ [148] Charles Robinson b: 20 Nov 1890 in Jackson Co VA d: 1 Aug 1977 in Given, Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery
+ [149] Brookshire Mother: Anna Robinson
+ Pauline Brookshire b: 20 Sep 1904
+ [150] William Brookshire b: 28 Sep 1908
+ [151] George Brookshire b:
+ [152] William Wayne Brookshire b: 28 Sep 1908
+ [153] William Brookshire
+ [154] William Brookshire

- +Betsy Hunter
 - 8 Barbara Brotherton
 - 8 Keith Brotherton
 - 8 Georgia Rhodes b: 3 Jul 1896 d: 9 Nov 1960 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given
 - 8 Lorna Dawn Rhodes b: 9 Jun 1899 d: 15 Sep 1972 in Buffalo, Putnam Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Jackson Co WV
 - +Aaron Dewey Parsons d: 23 Oct 1934 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given
 - +William Thomas Hickman b: 10 Jul 1871 in Given, Jackson Co WV d: 20 Aug 1941 in Given, Jackson Co WV
 - +Minnie B Hickman b: 17 Aug 1869 in Given, Jackson Co WV m: 18 Nov 1891 in Jackson Co WV d: 28 Mar 1915 Father: Zachariah Hickman, Jr Mother: Sophia McCune
 - +Unknown Hunter
 - *2nd Husband of Minnie B Hickman:
 - +Boyd E Lee b: 22 Aug 1892 in Jackson Co VA m: 7 Feb 1913 in Jackson Co WV d: 12 Nov 1918 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Grasslick Baptist Church Cemetery, Pleasant Valley Father: Robert G Lee Mother: Sarah C Simmons
 - 7 Everett Ray Lee b: 15 Nov 1913
 - +Loral Johnson b: 25 Oct 1913
 - 8 Patricia Lynn Lee b: 3 Aug 1947
 - 7 Orville Lee b: 24 Apr 1915 d: 7 Jun 1965
 - +Katie Hunt b: 11 Aug 1914
 - 8 Robert Roy Lee b: 11 Oct d: 15 Sep 1970
 - 8 William Joseph Lee b: 29 Dec 1949
 - 7 Harold Lee b: 26 Jun 1918 d: 26 Aug 1961
 - +Mabel Lambert
 - 8 Harold Guy Lee b: 6 May d: 9 Sep 1985
 - 8 Terry Roy Lee b: 23 Sep d: 1981
 - 8 Robert Boyd Lee b: 7 Nov 1954
 - 6 Bessie L Hickman b: 18 Feb 1895 in Jackson Co VA d: 4 Feb 1990
 - +Ferd French b: in Jackson Co VA m: 23 Jan 1916 in Jackson Co WV
 - 7 Arlie French b: 6 Apr 1922 d: 6 Oct 1959
 - 7 Arthur French b: 27 May 1950 d: 5 Dec 1980
 - +Bertha Linton
 - 6 Charles Edgar Hickman b: 3 May 1898 in Jackson Co VA d: 29 Aug 1977
 - +Alma D Barnett b: 1901 in Jackson Co VA m: 14 Dec 1920 in Jackson Co WV d: 1930 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given Father: Job William Barnett Mother: Ida Isabell Skidmore
 - 6 Herbert Cleo Hickman b: 25 Jun 1903 in Jackson Co VA d: 29 Nov 1963
 - +Ella Balch b: Abt. 1904 in Jackson Co VA m: 25 Sep 1924 in Jackson Co WV
 - 6 Gladys Hickman b: 13 Nov 1904 in Jackson Co VA d: Aug 1979 in The Plains, Athens Co OH
 - +Olney Hanning b: Abt. 1896 in Jackson Co VA m: 11 Dec 1917 in Jackson Co WV Father: Samuel Hanning Mother: Frances Howell
 - 6 D Roy Hickman b: 15 Jul 1906 d: 4 Apr 1946
 - +Velma Coffman
 - 6 Leola Dale Hickman b: 16 May 1909 in Jackson Co VA d: 28 Aug 1974 in St Albans, Kanawha Co WV
 - +Agnes A Bush b: 17 Jan 1905 in Jackson Co VA m: 2 May 1928 in Jackson Co WV d: Dec 1969 in St Albans, Kanawha Co WV
 - 6 William Howard Hickman b: 23 Sep 1911 in Given, Jackson Co WV d: 30 Jul 1949 in Given, Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery
 - +Mildred Alberta Borwell b: 10 Jul 1922 in Given, Jackson Co WV
 - 7 Gerald Wayne Hickman b: 25 May 1947 in Given, Jackson Co WV
 - +Susan Maxwell
 - *2nd Wife of Gerald Wayne Hickman:
 - +Cheryl Mae Morris m: 20 Jan 1967
 - 8 Shelley Mae Hickman b: 27 Nov 1967
 - +John Wayne Coker
 - 9 Lindsay Mae Coker b: 20 Feb 1989
 - 9 John Wayne Coker, Jr b: 10 Jun 1990
 - *3rd Wife of Gerald Wayne Hickman:
 - +Laurie Jeanne Griffin b: 3 May 1959 in Jackson MI m: 27 Oct 1979
 - 8 Griffin Bryce Hickman b: 16 Jun 1984 in Jackson MI
 - 8 Caitlin Noelle Hickman b: 10 Jan 1988 in Ann Arbor MI
 - 8 Kelsey Rebecca Hickman b: 25 Mar 1990 in Ann Arbor MI
 - 6 Clair Hickman b: 21 Jan 1914 d: 20 Jan 1978 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Jackson Co WV
 - +Beulah Skeens
 - 5 Lila/Ella M Parsons b: 1 Apr 1872
 - +Lewis V Wolfe Father: N S Wolfe Mother: Victoria Smith
 - 5 Gratton Parsons b: 9 Feb 1873 d: 14 Jun 1941 in Given, Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery
 - +Clara Mae Barnett b: 1884 d: 1955 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given
 - 6 Webster "Web" Parsons b: 1911
 - +Mildred Canto
 - 7 Lowell Parsons
 - 7 Bernard Parsons
 - 6 Lucy Alice Parsons b: 1915 d: 1956 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given
 - +Clyde Vernon Boswell b: 26 Nov 1913 d: 22 Dec 1987 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given
 - 5 Olney Parsons b: 25 Dec 1875 in Jackson Co WV d: 26 Jun 1945 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given
 - +Emma M Moore b: 18 Mar 1880 in Jackson Co WV m: 8 Oct 1897 in Jackson Co WV d: 13 Jul 1919 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given
 - 6 Deirdre Parsons b: 6 Sep 1898 d: 11 Aug 1901 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given
 - 6 Londa A Parsons b: 2 Feb 1900 d: 17 Oct 1982 in Nitro, Kanawha Co WV
 - +Roy G Lathley b: 4 Sep 1904 m: 17 Nov 1923
 - 7 Evelyn Parsons b: 6 Sep 1924
 - +Lee Warner b: 12 Sep 1922 m: 29 Oct 1942
 - 8 Charles Lee Warner b: 20 Jul 1943
 - +Jennifer Deanne Naylor b: 8 Aug 1947 m: 11 Nov 1966
 - 9 Samuel Bartlett Warner b: 23 Jun 1975
 - 9 Curtia Lee Warner b: 15 Aug 1977
 - 8 James Arnold Warner b: 25 Oct 1952
 - +Mary E Powell m: 1 Aug 1972
 - 9 Kimberly Michelle Warner b: 16 Dec 1973
 - 9 Jamie Ann Warner b: 9 Oct 1976
 - 9 Matthew Chad Warner b: 17 Nov 1985
 - 8 Jan Lynn Warner b: 8 Mar 1969
 - 7 Harold Lee Parsons b: 27 Aug 1923 d: Mar 1978 in Scott Depot, Putnam Co WV
 - +Madison Flannigan b: 23 Jul 1927
 - 8 Horne Lee Parsons b: 22 Sep 1948
 - +Jerry Lowell Pauley b: 29 Jul 1947 m: 6 Sep 1968
 - 9 Eric Wayne Pauley b: 29 Apr 1970
 - 9 Stacy Jo Pauley b: 6 Jan 1972
 - +Timothy Trindle m: 22 Dec 1990
 - 10 Timothy Lowell Trindle b: 28 Jul 1991
 - 9 Rhonda Pauley b: 23 Sep 1973
 - 8 Madeline Ruth Parsons b: 23 Jan 1950
 - +Roger Kauer
 - 9 Melissa Kauer b: 7 Jun 1968
 - 9 Amy Kauer b: 11 Sep 1971
 - 8 Harold Lee Parsons, Jr b: 24 Oct 1953
 - +Barry Swanson
 - 9 Harold Lee Parsons III b: 13 Dec 1973
 - 9 Todd Parsons b: 28 Dec 1978
 - 7 Thelma Mae Parsons b: 24 Oct 1932
 - +Edward Vance Smith b: 28 Jul 1932 m: 22 Apr 1953
 - 8 Deborah Sue Smith b: 21 Jul 1958
 - +Bernice Lee Craddock b: 14 Oct 1926 m: 17 Mar 1978 in TN

- 9 Nicole Dawn Craddock b: 24 Oct 1980
9 Jillian Leigh Craddock b: 12 Nov 1982
- 7 Ruth Parsons b: 11 Jul 1937
+Jack Bishop b: 4 Aug 1934 m: 10 Feb 1956
8 T J Bishop b: 31 Jul 1957
+Gayla Boyles
9 Cassie Bishop b: 6 Apr 1982
9 Samantha Bishop b: 16 Nov 1985
- 8 Gerald Bishop b: 25 Mar 1960
+Laura Marsh-Cobb b: 11 May 1969 in UK m: 15 Feb 1988 in UK
9 Jessica Bishop b: Jun 1989
- 8 Anthony Bishop b: 21 Jun 1965
+Lisa Hancock b: 25 Jan 1969 m: 16 Jun 1990
- 6 [102] Freda Alice Parsons b: 15 Dec 1902 d: 19 Jul 1933 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given
+ [103] Clayton Parsons b: 1 Aug 1895 m: 1 Jun 1921 in Jackson Co WV d: 15 Jan 1967 in Given, Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery Father: Thomas Tilden
Parsons Mother: Arthelia Olivia Moore
- 7 [104] Arden Parsons b: 15 Feb 1922 d: 3 Feb 1926 in Jackson Co WV
7 [105] Tilden Okay Parsons b: 2 May 1925
+ [106] Naomi F Wigginton b: 18 Feb 1927 m: 9 Jun 1945
8 [107] Linda Carol Parsons b: 26 Dec 1946
+ [108] James Ernest Diomand b: 3 Aug 1943 m: 1 Jul 1966
9 [109] Kimberly Kay Diomand b: 28 Jun 1963
+ [110] Anthony Elliott
10 [111] Courtney Michelle Elliott b: 2 Jul 1990
*2nd Husband of [109] Kimberly Kay Diomand:
+ [112] David Turnbow m: 22 Oct 1988
9 [113] Brian Scott Diomand b: 13 Mar 1972
- 8 [114] Barbara Janice Parsons b: 30 Jun 1948
+ [115] Moses Hampton Teel m: 14 Jan 1967
9 [116] John Hampton Teel b: 8 Jun 1969
+ [117] Monica Disney m: 12 Jan 1991
10 [118] Chandler Hampton Teel b: 29 Oct 1991
- 9 [119] Jennifer Nichole Teel b: 8 Dec 1982
- 7 [120] Lowen A Parsons b: 8 Jul 1928 d: 3 Feb 1929
7 [121] Howard F Parsons b: 20 May 1930
+ [122] Mildred Sayre b: 10 Feb 1935 m: 1 Apr 1955
8 [123] Howard F Parsons, Jr b: 12 Apr 1955
+ [124] Paulette Rollins b: 28 Jul 1958 m: 2 May 1982
- 8 [125] Donna Jean Parsons b: 25 Jul 1959
+ [126] Dennis Ray Cottrill b: 23 Jan 1958 m: 3 Sep 1982
9 [127] Kristen Nichole Cottrill b: 28 Dec 1989
- 7 [128] Billie Jeanette Parsons b: 2 May 1931
+ [129] Basil Hiotakis b: 29 Dec 1929 m: 10 Apr 1954
8 [130] Helene Hiotakis b: 2 Oct 1958
+ [131] James Ellis Simicak b: 5 Nov 1955 m: 16 Oct 1988
9 [132] Ashley Simicak b: 4 Jan 1992
- 8 [133] Thomas Basil Hiotakis b: 7 May 1962
+ [134] Karris Butensky b: 6 May 1971
9 [135] Alexis Leigh Hiotakis b: 25 Aug 1991
*2nd Wife of [133] Thomas Basil Hiotakis:
+ [136] Lynne Hoffman b: 20 Jan 1962 m: 30 Jun 1985
- 6 Jessie Parsons b: 10 Jan 1904 d: 25 Jan 1905 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given
6 Georgia Parsons b: 10 Jan 1904 d: 15 Jun 1988 in Akron, Summit Co OH
+Byre Hanning
7 Earl Hanning b: 13 Jun 1925 d: Jan 1969 in Akron, Summit Co OH
*2nd Husband of Georgia Parsons:
+Ralph Heilman m: 1946 d: 1967
- 6 Alva D Parsons b: 23 Feb 1906 d: 28 Jul 1971 in Melbourne Beach, Brevard Co FL
+Opal Canterbury b: 1916 in McGlothin KY m: 27 Mar 1937 in Jackson Co WV d: in Buried in Jackson Memory Gardens, Jackson Co WV
- 6 Grace Parsons b: 15 Apr 1907 d: 7 Mar 1984 in FL
+John H Lowers
- 6 Edith Parsons b: 22 Mar 1909 d: 19 May 1971 in Jacksonville, Duval Co FL, buried in Arlington Memorial Park
+Marvin Miller
- 6 Erma Parsons b: 22 Mar 1909 in Jackson Co WV d: 24 Dec 1997 in Ripley, Jackson Co WV
+Arven Jividen b: 11 Jun 1908 in Putnam Co WV m: 24 May 1928 in Jackson Co WV d: 4 Oct 1981 in Nitro, Kanawha Co WV
- 7 Margaret Norene Jividen b: 18 Apr 1930 d: 24 Apr 1971
+Charles Jividen m: 5 May 1947 d: 24 Apr 1971
8 Dade Kay Jividen b: 4 Oct 1948
+Arleen Josephine Long m: 10 Sep 1976
9 Jeffrey Charles Jividen b: 15 Jan 1978
- 8 Barbara Lynn Jividen b: 28 Jan 1950
+William Alan Stover m: 6 Feb 1971
9 Samantha Ann Stover b: 3 Dec 1972
9 Selena Stover b: 9 Sep 1973 d: 9 Sep 1973
- 8 Pamela Susan Jividen b: 15 Aug 1957
+Catherine Lee Jividen b: 29 Jan 1932 d: 5 Dec 1933
- 7 Betty Jane Jividen b: 17 Nov 1933
+Raymond Wesley Sayre m: 15 Dec 1951
8 Ramona Gail Sayre b: 11 Jul 1952
+Richard Perry Cooke m: 30 Mar 1972
9 Alice Elizabeth Cooke b: 17 Apr 1976
9 Amy Gail Cooke b: 7 Apr 1979
9 Kathryn Dale Cooke b: 2 Aug 1986
8 Janice Renee Sayre b: 25 Feb 1956
+Jeffrey Howard Hull m: 12 Jan 1979
9 Lindsey Brock Hull b: 16 Aug 1980
9 Britt Danielle Hull b: 8 Nov 1983
- 7 Wendie Jean Jividen b: 19 Sep 1936
+Thomas Franklin King m: 31 Mar 1956
8 Robin Leigh King b: 9 Oct 1956
+Terry Glenn Draper m: 13 Mar 1976
9 Krista Lynn Draper b: 5 Dec 1980
*2nd Husband of Robin Leigh King:
+Gerry Jenkins m: 3 Aug 1983
8 Terry Leigh King b: 7 Aug 1938
9 Jonathan Thomas Ross King b: 20 Apr 1983
- 8 Tammy Sue King b: 3 Dec 1939
+Bobby Gene Mitchell m: 11 Apr 1982
9 Sarah Elizabeth Mitchell b: 23 Aug 1983
9 Joshua Michael Mitchell b: 16 Sep 1983
- 8 David Lane King b: 3 Dec 1963
+Brett Chadwell m: 28 Jan 1986
8 Regina Lynnette King b: 27 Sep 1967
+Joan Sue Jividen b: 23 Apr 1938
+Harold Douglas Long m: 7 Mar 1980 d: 18 Jan 1976
8 Douglas Allen Long b: 23 Oct 1967

- +Laurel Ann Schmitzer m: 6 May 1989
- 9 Dustin Douglas Long b: 6 Jan 1992
- 8 David Arthur Long b: 14 Mar 1973
- +Gretchen Bailey
- 8 Lori Beth Long b: 8 May 1973
- 7 Arlin Jarrel Jividen b: 1 Dec 1939
- +Phyllis Katherine Morton m: 29 Aug 1964
- 8 Debra Ann Jividen b: 17 Nov 1965
- 8 William Arlin Jividen b: 3 Feb 1967
- +Melanie Susan Manuel m: 21 Apr 1990
- 8 Carrie Dale Jividen b: 29 Jun 1968
- 8 Kristin Barbara Jividen b: 14 Dec 1970
- 7 Lincoln Arthur Jividen b: 12 Feb 1942
- +Joann Marie Frazee m: 22 Dec 1962
- 8 Edward Lee Jividen b: 17 Oct 1964
- 8 Deanna Marie Jividen b: 16 Aug 1966
- 8 Jennifer Leigh Jividen b: 29 Jun 1971
- 7 Merlin Jividen b: 1 Jan 1944 d: 14 Jan 1944
- 7 Sharon Kay Jividen b: 2 Mar 1947
- +Unknown Neal
- 8 Heather Tarot Neal b: 13 Aug 1973
- 6 Chester O Parsons b: 17 Nov 1910
- +Lucille Ellis b: 19 Feb 1918 m: 31 Mar 1937
- 7 Charles E Parsons b: 20 Apr 1938
- +Gaynell Robertson b: 17 Feb 1937 m: 30 Jun 1956 d: 2 Aug 1983
- 8 Charles Ivan Parsons b: 5 May 1957
- +Essie Miller b: 23 Oct 1963 m: 15 Oct 1979
- 9 Miranda Dawn Parsons b: 7 May 1982
- 9 Mitchell Charles Parsons b: 25 Sep 1983
- 8 Kimbra Joreen Parsons b: 12 Jun 1959
- +Earl J Clinton b: 17 Feb 1958 m: 29 Sep 1978
- 9 Bethany Clinton b: 19 Nov 1990
- 8 Chester Robinson Parsons b: 10 Jul 1964
- 8 Tamara Leslie Parsons b: 21 Dec 1968
- 8 Tonya Lee Parsons b: 21 Dec 1968
- +William L Barker b: 4 Jun 1965 m: 9 Sep 1988
- 9 Ross McKinse Barker b: 10 May 1989
- 7 Martha Jo Parsons b: 12 Dec 1938
- +James E Birtchiel b: 17 Mar 1936 m: 2 Aug 1957
- 8 Cheryl Lynn Birtchiel b: 9 Feb 1959
- +Randel Painter b: 9 Feb 1959 m: 23 Jun 1978
- 9 Matthew Keith Painter b: 3 May 1980
- 9 Daniel Wayne Painter b: 17 Jun 1982
- 9 Jeremy Bryon Painter b: 22 Feb 1985
- 8 James E Birtchiel, Jr b: 20 Oct 1961
- +Angela King b: 17 Oct 1963 m: 26 Nov 1982
- 9 Andrew Joel Birtchiel b: 26 Mar 1987
- 9 Chase Birtchiel b: 5 May 1989
- 8 Timothy Allen Birtchiel b: 24 Jan 1963
- +Michelle Rose b: 14 Sep 1963 m: 11 Dec 1980
- 9 Timothy Allen Birtchiel, Jr b: 30 Jun 1981
- 9 Rachel Leann Birtchiel b: 20 May 1985
- 7 Glenn Allen Parsons b: 4 May 1945
- +Deloris Griffith b: 14 Apr 1948 m: 25 Feb 1967
- 8 Michael Glenn Parsons b: 23 May 1968
- 8 Donna Jean Parsons b: 10 Jun 1971
- +Ronnie Anderson m: 21 Jul 1980
- 7 Marilyn Joyce Parsons b: 24 Aug 1948
- +Dempsey C Skeens b: 20 Mar 1945 m: 14 Oct 1964
- 8 Tina Gail Skeens b: 6 Feb 1967
- 8 Scott Dempsey Skeens b: 15 May 1968
- 8 Kelli Jo Skeens b: 19 Sep 1978
- 8 Kris Everett Skeens b: 10 Mar 1985
- 6 Hazel Parsons b: 4 Jul 1912
- +A T Carney m: 28 Oct 1931
- 6 Unnamed Parsons b: 1914
- 6 Unnamed Parsons b: 1914
- 6 Charles Joseph Parsons b: 1 May 1915 d: Oct 1955 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given
- +Doris Roberta Casto b: 23 Mar 1929 d: 4 Sep 1974 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given
- 7 Debra Parsons b: 15 May 1953
- +Gary Abernathy
- 7 Charlene Parsons b: 5 May 1955
- 6 Olive Parsons b: 13 Dec 1918 in Given, Jackson Co WV
- +Leroy Cunningham b: 2 Sep 1918 in Gay m: in Jackson Co WV d: 11 Jan 1982 in Murray, Calloway Co KY Father: Jennings Cunningham Mother: Sadie Unknown
- 7 Barbara Cunningham b: 23 Aug 1940
- +Dick Allen b: 15 Oct 1936 m: 1959
- 8 Deanna Lynn Allen b: 21 Dec 1962
- 8 Richard Douglas Allen b: 10 Oct 1965
- 8 Angela Dawn Allen b: 21 Jul 1969
- *2nd Husband of Barbara Cunningham:
- +Roger Hersberger m: 1969
- 8 Beth Ann Hersberger b: 24 Feb 1970
- 8 Laura Jennifer Hersberger b: 22 Feb 1972
- *3rd Husband of Barbara Cunningham:
- +Charles Brown m: Sep 1981
- 7 Leroy Douglas Cunningham b: 14 Aug 1942
- +Billie Jo Lucas b: 22 Dec 1942 m: Apr 1967
- 8 Michelle Cunningham b: 11 Apr 1964
- 8 Douglas Allen Cunningham b: 30 Dec 1968
- 8 Donald Scott Cunningham b: 17 Dec 1969
- 8 David Benjamin Cunningham b: 19 Aug 1972
- *2nd Husband of Olive Parsons:
- +Unknown Ely
- 6 George Winfred Parsons b: 13 Dec 1918
- +Belle Skeens b: 12 Apr 1924 m: 29 Feb 1940
- 7 Gary W Parsons b: 26 Feb 1941
- +Anna Faye Ramsey b: 24 Aug 1946 m: 23 Jul 1965
- 8 Brandi Lynn Winifred Parsons b: 15 Mar 1972
- 7 Larry E Parsons b: 18 Sep 1942
- +Rita Gail Dillon b: 10 Feb 1947 m: 4 Jun 1965
- 8 Larry E Parsons, Jr b: 18 Oct 1977
- 7 Olivia W Parsons b: 20 Nov 1946
- +Michael W Clark b: 1 Mar 1945 m: 24 Jul 1965
- 8 Michael W Clark, Jr b: 8 Mar 1966
- 8 Carolyn Yvette Clark b: 27 Jan 1968
- +Larry Wayne Walling b: 12 Jun 1965 m: 3 Jun 1989

- *2nd Wife of Okey Parsons
- +Unknown Casto Father: Nicholas Casto
- 5 Nancy Anna Parsons b: 1877 in Jackson Co WV d: 1935 in Given, Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given
- +George McClelland Landfried b: 1869 in Jackson Co WV m: 7 Sep 1896 in Jackson Co WV d: 1918 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given
- 6 Oscar H "Jack" Landfried b: 24 Oct 1897 d: 21 Dec 1972 in Akron, Summit Co OH, buried in Oakwood Cemetery
- +Mabel Grady b: 17 Mar 1898 d: Aug 1976 in East Liverpool, Columbiana Co OH
- 7 Catherine Landfried
- +Clyde Ball
- 8 Deborah Ball
- +Unknown Riggs
- 8 James Ball
- 8 Randy Ball
- 8 Clyde Ball
- *2nd Husband of Catherine Landfried:
- +David Barclay
- 6 Jessie Landfried b: 26 Sep 1899 d: 26 Nov 1901 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given
- 6 Tessie Landfried b: 16 Dec 1901 d: 22 Apr 1995 in Ripley, Jackson Co WV
- +Robert Knotts b: Jun 1898 d: 10 Jan 1960
- 6 Hazel Landfried b: 21 Nov 1903 d: 13 Sep 1941 in Columbus OH
- +Guy Lewis b: Abt. 1905 d: 6 Dec 1941 in Columbus OH
- *2nd Husband of Hazel Landfried:
- +Guy Holcomb
- 7 Infant Holcomb b: Aug 1925
- 6 [139] Henry Clay Landfried b: 4 Jan 1906 d: 23 Oct 1977
- + [138] Marie Buckalew b: 23 Jun 1911 m: 13 Aug 1930 in Jackson Co WV d: 28 Mar 1998 in Point Pleasant, Mason Co WV Father: James Madison "Matt" Buckalew, Jr
- Mother: Felicia Dorothea Waugh
- 7 [140] Henry "Hank" Landfried b: 23 Jul 1931 d: 5 Aug 1981 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co OH
- + [141] Kathryn Shaw
- 8 [142] Marleen Landfried
- 8 [143] Bryon Landfried
- 8 [144] Michael Landfried
- 6 Daniel Philip Landfried b: 11 Nov 1907 in Jackson Co WV d: 17 Jul 1963 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given
- +Marie Matlock b: Abt. 1911 in Jackson Co WV m: 18 Mar 1928 in Jackson Co WV
- 7 Daniel Landfried
- +Jean Hopkins
- 8 Daniel Landfried
- 8 Lou Ann Landfried
- 8 Nancy Landfried
- 8 James Landfried
- 8 Elizabeth Landfried
- 6 Betty Lou Landfried
- +David Winter
- 7 Kenneth Winter
- 7 Jeffery Winter
- 6 George McClelland Landfried, Jr b: 9 Oct 1909 d: 4 Jul 1989 in Ripley, Jackson Co WV
- +Garnet Harmon b: 12 Sep 1920 m: 22 Sep 1935 in Jackson Co WV
- 7 Richard Landfried b: 20 Jul 1936
- +Linda Perry b: 28 Sep 1936
- 8 Elizabeth Landfried b: 14 Aug 1961
- 8 Joseph Adam Landfried b: 5 Jun 1967
- 8 Adam Landfried
- 7 Phillip Landfried b: 14 Feb 1942
- +Anna Beavers b: 13 Feb 1947
- 8 Phillip Landfried, Jr b: 22 May 1965
- 8 Carol Landfried b: 29 May 1967
- 6 Russell Eril Landfried b: 29 Aug 1911 d: 20 May 1987
- +Eril Marie Bailey b: 17 Feb 1911 m: 28 May 1938 d: 31 Dec 1987 in Kenna, Jackson Co WV
- 7 Charles Robert Landfried b: 3 Dec 1941
- +Cody Maxine Faber b: 27 Oct 1941
- 8 Charles Robert Landfried, Jr b: 2 Jul 1965
- 8 Matthew Peter Landfried b: 8 Sep 1967
- +Patricia Lyn Bodkin b: 10 Jan 1969 m: 18 Jul 1989
- 8 Christopher David Landfried b: 7 Oct 1970
- 6 Guy Burton Landfried b: 9 Aug 1913 d: 3 May 1993 in Given, Jackson Co WV
- +Sada Faith Koonz b: 13 Mar 1917 m: 1 Jun 1937 in Jackson Co WV
- 7 Jo Ann Landfried b: 28 Jun 1938
- +Paul R. Raines b: 4 Feb 1939 m: 14 Apr 1960
- 8 Paul Nolan Raines b: 31 Aug 1963
- 8 Andrew Bryan Raines b: 12 Sep 1966
- +Karen Garcia b: 9 Jul 1964
- 7 Mary Sue Landfried b: 22 Jan 1940
- +Robert Allen Casto b: 3 May m: 10 Jun 1964
- 8 Thomas Allen Casto b: 23 Mar 1975
- 7 Guy Edward Landfried b: 28 Dec 1941
- 6 Clyde Lee Landfried b: 12 Oct 1916 d: 22 Jun 1958 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Grasslick Baptist Church, Pleasant Valley Road
- +Maxine Nelson
- 7 James Nelson Landfried
- 7 Carolyn Sue Landfried
- 7 Brenda Kay Landfried
- 7 Linda Rae Landfried
- 5 Florence Parsons b: Oct 1879 in Jackson Co WV
- +Edward Parsons b: 1873 in Jackson Co WV m: 13 Sep 1896 in Jackson Co WV
- 4 Levi Moore b: 22 Jan 1841 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 25 Oct 1930 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Levi Moore Cemetery, Rockcastle
- +Margaret Wolfe b: 3 Oct 1845 m: 17 Nov 1864 in Jackson Co WV d: 21 Dec 1922 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Levi Moore Cemetery, Rockcastle Father: Abraham Wolf Mother: Emily Brownell
- 5 Charles S Moore b: Abt. 1866 in Jackson Co WV
- +Harriet Belle Fisher b: Abt. 1868 in Jackson Co VA m: 15 Sep 1887 in Jackson Co WV
- 6 Infant d: in Jackson Co WV, buried in Levi Moore Cemetery, Rockcastle
- 5 Dora Jane Moore b: 6 Feb 1868 in Jackson Co WV d: 27 Oct 1892 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Levi Moore Cemetery, Rockcastle
- +Albert S. Corbin b: 9 Aug 1861 in Kenna, Jackson Co VA m: 16 Aug 1891 in Jackson Co WV d: 30 May 1941 in Tennessee City TN
- 5 Lewis R. "Ellie" Moore b: Abt. 1870 in Jackson Co VA d: 1956
- +Gessie Barnett b: Abt. 1869 in Mason Co VA d: 1956
- 5 Ella D Moore b: Abt. 1873 in Jackson Co WV d: 1943
- +John B. Hutchins b: 1869 in Jackson Co VA
- 5 Horace M Moore b: 3 Feb 1873 d: 3 Mar 1883 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Levi Moore Cemetery, Rockcastle
- 5 Mary Virginia Moore b: 3 Dec 1877
- 5 John Thurman Moore b: 4 Apr 1880 d: Jun 1987 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- 5 Barry J Moore b: 3 Dec 1882 in WV d: 18 Oct 1944 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Levi Moore Cemetery, Rockcastle
- +Rosa Pearl Farnham b: in Farnham Camp, Jackson Co WV d: 19 Jul 1947 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Akron OH
- 5 Della Boyd Moore b: Apr 1886
- 5 Feleity M Moore b: 4 Dec 1886 d: 2 Sep 1887 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Levi Moore Cemetery, Rockcastle
- 5 John Moore b: Abt. 1840 in Pocahontas Co VA
- +Margaret J Wise b: Abt. 1840 in Wirt Co VA m: 3 Jun 1868 in Jackson Co WV Father: Isaac Wise Mother: Elizabeth Unknown
- 5 Elizabeth L Moore b: Abt. 1872 in Jackson Co WV
- +Charles C. Colwell b: 12 Jan 1890 m: 12 Jan 1890 in Jackson Co WV
- 5 Margaret M Moore b: Abt. 1874 in Ohio

- 1 John E Moore b: Abt. 1876 in Jackson Co WV
- 2 George A Moore b: Abt. 1878 in Jackson Co WV
- 3 Israel J Moore b: 1880 in Jackson Co WV
- 4 John Waugh b: 19 Jun 1805 d: 28 Mar 1888 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Pleasant Cemetery, Indian Draft
- 5 Martha "Patsy" Moore b: 22 Feb 1811 m: 17 Nov 1831 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 16 Mar 1888 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Pleasant Cemetery, Indian Draft Father: Levi Moore, Jr Mother: Nancy Sharp
- 6 Evaline Waugh b: 8 Oct 1832 in Edray, Pocahontas Co VA
- 7 Washington McNeill b: Abt. 1825 in Buckeye, Pocahontas Co VA m: 23 Jan 1851 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 19 Feb 1864 in Richmond VA Father: John McNeill Mother: Rebecca McNeill
- 8 Rachel A McNeill b: Abt. 1851
- 9 Charissa A McNeill b: Abt. 1852
- 10 William A Duncan b: Abt. 1848 m: 12 Dec 1872 in Pocahontas Co VA
- 11 Joseph Buckley McNeill b: 20 Apr 1854 in Buckeye/Swago Creek, Pocahontas Co VA d: 23 Aug 1932 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV
- 12 Martha Elizabeth V C Sharp b: Feb 1854 in Pocahontas Co VA m: 9 Mar 1874 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 11 May 1917 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV
- 13 2nd Wife of Joseph Buckley McNeill
- 14 Ota May East b: Abt. 1891 in Greenbrier Co WV m: 7 Sep 1921 in Edray, Pocahontas Co WV
- 15 Rebecca M McNeill b: Abt. 1856
- 16 Martha E McNeill b: 16 Jan 1858 in Bucks Run, Pocahontas Co Va
- 17 Male McNeill b: 11 Jul 1859 in Head of Swago Creek, Pocahontas Co VA
- 18 John W McNeill b: 12 Jun 1860 in Swago Creek, Pocahontas Co VA
- 19 Ocie McNeill b: in Pocahontas Co WV
- 20 Jacob Hevener b: 29 Dec 1878 in Highland Co WV m: 1900 Father: William Hevener Mother: Virginia Jordan
- 21 Harold McNeil Hevener
- 22 Jacob Hevener
- 23 Nancy W McNeill b: Abt. 1862 in VA
- 24 Leana W McNeill b: Abt. 1864 in WV
- 25 Samuel Waugh b: 26 Jul 1834 d: 1862 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Pleasant Cemetery, Indian Draft
- 26 Charissa Waugh b: 17 Jul 1836 in Pocahontas Co VA
- 27 Levi Beverage b: 30 Sep 1837 in Highland Co VA m: 22 Sep 1859 in Pocahontas Co VA Father: Jacob Beverage Mother: Susan Unknown
- 28 Levi Waugh b: 30 Mar 1838 in Dilley's Mill, Pocahontas Co WV d: 2 Jul 1913 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Pleasant Cemetery, Indian Draft
- 29 Amanda Frances Poage b: 8 Mar 1850 in Dilley's Mill, Pocahontas Co WV m: 24 Dec 1867 in Edray, Pocahontas Co VA d: 26 Jul 1882 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Gay Cemetery, Edray Father: James Rankin Poage, Sr Mother: Elizabeth L Harper
- 30 Elizabeth Serene "Lizzie" Waugh b: 16 Nov 1870 d: Jun 1948
- 31 Harlow Waugh b: 23 Oct 1873 in Dilley's Mill, Pocahontas Co WV d: 18 Jan 1948 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Marlinton
- 32 Gertrude Virginia Gwin b: 30 Aug 1886 m: 18 Jan 1905 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 18 Jun 1955 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Marlinton Father: David Alexander Gwin Mother: Alice Rowan Robertson
- 33 Hyldred Lucyle "Hud" Waugh b: 17 Sep 1906 d: May 1996 in Valley Head, Randolph Co WV 26294
- 34 Robert Bruce Crickard b: 21 Dec 1889 m: 27 Dec 1926 in Waugh home, Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV d: 26 Feb 1977 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Mountain View Cemetery Father: John Randolph Crickard Mother: Alverda Bell
- 35 Harry Harlow Waugh b: 28 Oct 1908 d: 23 Jul 1910 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried at Edray
- 36 Alice Rowan Waugh b: 27 Mar 1911 d: Aug 1988 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV
- 37 Meade Lanier Waugh b: 19 Jun 1913 d: 6 Aug 1978 in Fort Wayne IN, buried in Covington Memorial Gardens
- 38 Margaret Mina Seabold m: 27 Dec 1934
- 39 Caroline Rowan Waugh b: 15 Jan 1936 in Richwood, Nicholas Co WV *now in Arkansas*
- 40 Ned Granger Glass m: Feb 1956 in South Bend IN d: 28 Mar 1973 in Montgomery AL, buried in Fort Wayne IN
- 41 2nd Husband of Caroline Rowan Waugh
- 42 Alexander Knox Wyatt m: 21 Sep 1974
- 43 Robert Harlow Waugh b: 19 Mar 1943 in Fort Wayne IN
- 44 Katherine Sidney Adair b: 15 Aug 1944 m: 8 Dec 1969 Father: Douglass G Adair, Jr Mother: Virginia Hamilton
- 45 Rowan Douglass Waugh b: 31 May 1971
- 46 Frances Poage Waugh b: 31 Jan 1918 d: 11 Feb 1936 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV
- 47 Fatima Susan "Tina" Waugh b: 1874 d: 1963
- 48 Elijah Burwell Vaughan b: Abt. 1870 m: 1896 d: 1903
- 49 James Herbert Vaughan b: 1897 d: 1952
- 50 Cathleen May b: 1 Oct 1902 d: Sep 1981 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co VA 22801
- 51 James Vaughan
- 52 George Vaughan
- 53 Jack Vaughan *in Harrison b. in Patricia Carter*
- 54 George Beard Vaughan b: 1899
- 55 Grace Hunt
- 56 Virginia Marie Vaughan
- 57 Glen Levi Vaughan b: 16 Feb 1901 d: Nov 1977 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co MD
- 58 Geneva Paget
- 59 Edwin Burwell Vaughan b: 1906
- 60 2nd Husband of Fatima Susan "Tina" Waugh
- 61 Clyde Ernest Denison b: 1884 d: 1947
- 62 Anna Hamilton "Azzie" Waugh b: 18 Jun 1876 in Dilley's Mill, Pocahontas Co WV d: 22 Nov 1922 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Gay Cemetery, Edray
- 63 George Preston Baxter m: 1895
- 64 Floyd Baxter
- 65 Ernest Baxter
- 66 Lula Amanda Waugh b: 1878 d: 1956
- 67 Alexander Dennis Williams m: 23 Jan 1902
- 68 Vera Lee Williams b: 30 Jan 1903 d: Sep 1974 in Flint, Genesee Co MI
- 69 Unknown Smith
- 70 John Alexander Williams b: 1906
- 71 Elizabeth Williams b: 1906
- 72 George Henry Waugh b: 1880 d: 1958
- 73 2nd Wife of Levi Waugh
- 74 Ella J Ruckman b: 1865 m: Jan 1884 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 30 Jul 1888 in Edray, Pocahontas Co WV Father: Otho Wade Ruckman Mother: Martha Ann McClung
- 75 Martha Virginia "Mattie" Waugh b: 26 Nov 1885 d: 1960
- 76 William P "Bill" Closser b: 4 Sep 1881 d: Oct 1968 in Rainelle, Greenbrier Co WV
- 77 Nellie Elizabeth Closser
- 78 H L Gray
- 79 Helen Closser d: Bef. 1981
- 80 Frances Closser b: 4 Jun 1911 d: Sep 1970 in Rainelle, Greenbrier Co WV
- 81 Elma Closser
- 82 Thomas Price
- 83 William Closser b: 20 May 1915 d: 20 Jan 1994 in Hines, Greenbrier Co WV
- 84 Vera Unknown
- 85 Charles "Bud" Closser d: Bef. 1981
- 86 Nellie Carrington Waugh b: 12 Oct 1886 d: 5 May 1911 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Pleasant Cemetery, Indian Draft
- 87 Clyde Ernest Denison b: 1884 d: 1947
- 88 Anna Bell Denison b: 5 Aug 1908 in WV d: 19 Jun 1996 in Contra Costa Co CA
- 89 Daniel H Fisher m: 18 Feb 1921
- 90 Elizabeth Fisher
- 91 Clifford Lee Suprenant, Jr
- 92 Clifford Lee Suprenant III b: 5 Nov 1963 in Alameda Co CA
- 93 Anna C Suprenant b: 7 Dec 1967 in Alameda Co CA
- 94 George Elyse Suprenant Waugh b: 23 Jan 1888 in Edray, Pocahontas Co WV d: 5 Oct 1911 in Akron OH
- 95 2nd Wife of George Elyse Suprenant
- 96 Beverly M Waugh b: 12 Feb 1840 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 27 Feb 1870 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Pleasant Cemetery, Indian Draft
- 97 Unknown Unknown b: Abt. 1840 in Augusta Co VA m: 28 Jun 1862 in Upplur Co VA Father: Washington Galtner Mother: Margaret Unknown
- 98 Margaret Ella F Waugh b: Abt. 1848
- 99 2nd Wife of Beverly M Waugh
- 100 Harriet P Cunningham b: Abt. 1843 in Lewis Co VA m: 27 May 1867 in Upplur Co WV Father: Zadock Cunningham Mother: Christina Unknown
- 101 John Waugh b: 31 Dec 1840
- 102 William "Willie" Waugh b: 24 Apr 1872 d: 8 Apr 1873 in Upplur Co WV

- 5 Charlie Waugh b: May 1874
 5 Orestus Waugh b: Abt. 1877
 5 Arizona Waugh b: 22 Feb 1883 in Edray, Pocahontas Co WV
 4 Miriam Waugh b: 10 Mar 1842 in Pocahontas Co VA
 +Richard T Mayse b: Abt. 1845 in Alleghany Co m: 4 Sep 1870 in Pocahontas Co VA Father: Thomas Mayse Mother: Elizabeth E Unknown
 5 George H W Mayse b: Abt. 1872
 5 John O Mayse b: Abt. 1873
 5 Charles L Mayse b: Abt. 1874
 5 Richard A Mayse b: Abt. 1876
 5 Lelah J Mayse b: Abt. 1878
 4 Ann Waugh b: 7 Apr 1844 d: 1 Mar 1937 in Elkins, Randolph Co WV
 +Lansy Gatewood Potts b: 5 Aug 1841 in Pocahontas Co VA m: 1876 d: 18 Feb 1925 Father: Matthias C Potts Mother: Rachel Warwick McCabe
 4 Silas Waugh b: 22 Jul 1846 d: 1862 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Pleasant Cemetery, Indian Draft
 4 Nancy Waugh b: 14 Apr 1848 d: 1862 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Pleasant Cemetery, Indian Draft
 4 George Waugh b: 9 Mar 1851 d: 1862 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Pleasant Cemetery, Indian Draft
 4 John Waugh b: 29 Apr 1853
 +Amanda Alice Unknown b: 31 May 1857 d: 8 Feb 1908 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Pleasant Cemetery, Indian Draft
 5 Stella G Waugh b: 23 Nov 1879 d: 13 Oct 1917 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Pleasant Cemetery, Indian Draft
 +C H McCoy
 5 Clyde A McCoy b: 23 May 1916 d: 10 Feb 1919 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Pleasant Cemetery, Indian Draft
 5 E D Waugh b: 3 Feb 1882 d: 8 Feb 1935 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Pleasant Cemetery, Indian Draft
 5 Grace Waugh b: 23 Nov 1891 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV
 3 Samuel Waugh, Jr b: 3 Oct 1806 d: 28 Oct 1851
 +Mary Canterbury b: Abt. 1819 Father: Eliha Canterbury
 4 Debra Waugh b: Abt. 1837
 4 Olinthus Waugh b: Abt. 1841
 4 Sereno Waugh b: Abt. 1843
 4 Cecil Waugh b: Abt. 1845
 4 Nerissa Waugh b: Abt. 1848
 3 Robert Waugh b: 23 Dec 1807 d: 15 Dec 1847
 3 Margaret Waugh b: 26 Apr 1809
 +Samuel G Martin m: 7 Oct 1852 in Pocahontas Co VA
 3 William Waugh b: 23 Jul 1810 in VA d: 1894 in MO
 +Martha "Patsy" Brown b: 14 Feb 1808 in VA m: 14 Jan 1836 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 1871 in Cunningham, Chariton Co MO Father: Josiah Brown Mother: Jane "Jennie" Waddell
 4 Jane Waugh b: 4 Jan 1837 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 9 Jul 1857 in Barbours Co VA
 +John R Ward b: Abt. 1836 in Lewis Co WV m: 2 Jul 1856 in Upshur Co VA Father: Kinsey Ward Mother: Phebe Unknown
 4 Miriam Davis Waugh b: 1839 in Pocahontas Co VA
 +James Beverly Foster b: 1833 in Albemarle Co VA m: 13 Sep 1855 in Upshur Co VA Father: William W Foster Mother: Elizabeth
 4 Robert Waugh b: Abt. 1840 in VA d: 25 Oct 1882 in Cunningham, Chariton Co MO
 +Mary Unknown b: Abt. 1845 in OH
 5 Emma J Waugh b: Abt. 1865 in IL
 5 Susan Waugh b: Abt. 1867 in IL
 5 Charles Waugh b: Abt. 1869 in MO
 4 Mary J Waugh b: 1842
 4 Enos Waugh b: 1845
 +Theresa Sarah "Sallie" Facto b: 1854 in St Charles MO m: 17 Mar 1880 in Cunningham, Chariton Co MO d: 28 May 1932 in buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Colorado Springs, El Dorado
 Co CO Father: Francois Xavier Fiteau Mother: Marguerite Tibaut
 4 Elmyra Waugh b: Mar 1848 in VA
 +Henry Smith b: Mar 1849 in OH m: Abt. 1878 Father: Unknown Smith Mother: Unknown
 5 Frank R Smith b: Dec 1883 in MO
 4 Ozias Waugh b: May 1850 in VA d: 26 Mar 1922 in buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Sumner, Chariton Co MO
 5 Jennie Waugh b: Mar 1886
 5 Berntha Waugh b: Oct 1892
 5 Blanche Waugh b: Oct 1892
 4 William Clark Waugh b: 19 Oct 1854 in Edray, Pocahontas Co WV
 +Isabelle "Belle" Facto b: 19 Aug 1859 in St Charles MO m: Abt. 1878 d: 3 Feb 1945 in Kansas City MO? Father: Francois Xavier Fiteau Mother: Marguerite Tibaut
 5 Wilson Waugh b: Jan 1881
 5 Myrtle Waugh b: Oct 1882
 +Theodore Floyd Batye b: 16 Oct 1908 in Linn Co MO m: 9 Feb 1933 in Linn Co MO d: 20 Mar 1995 in Sumner, Chariton Co MO, buried in Lakeside Cemetery Father: Lawrence
 Edgar Batye Mother: Stella Elizabeth McCollum
 6 Edith Batye
 +Clifford Huffman
 6 Pauline Batye
 +Wayne Woody
 6 Stella Batye
 +Clark Milligan
 6 Joyce Batye
 +Unknown Carr
 6 Robert Batye d: Bef. Mar 1995
 6 William Batye d: Bef. Mar 1995
 5 Jessie Waugh b: 24 Dec 1884 d: Mar 1977 in Fernandina Beach, Nassau Co FL
 +Unknown Reed
 5 Anna Charles Waugh b: 16 Apr 1888 in Sumner, Chariton Co MO d: 3 May 1975
 +Eliza Davis Riggins b: 9 Apr 1880 m: 10 Aug 1904 d: Jan 1964 in IA Father: Thomas Jefferson Riggins
 6 Rollie Leo Riggins b: 1 Feb 1906 in Sumner, Chariton Co MO d: Sep 1981 in Fairbury, Jefferson Co NE, buried in Fairbury Cemetery
 +June K Brinkell b: 21 Jun 1908 d: 29 Nov 1990 in Fairbury, Jefferson Co NE, buried in Fairbury Cemetery
 7 Alan Riggins b: in Fairbury, Jefferson Co NE 68352
 +Pat Unknown
 8 Male Riggins
 8 Male Riggins
 7 Gayle Riggins b: in Fairbury, Jefferson Co NE 68352
 6 Gertrude Belle Riggins b: 31 Mar 1908 in Sumner, Chariton Co MO d: 30 Sep 1922 in Fairbury, Jefferson Co NE 68352
 6 Anna Marie Riggins b: 19 Feb 1910 in Sumner, Chariton Co MO
 +Bob Robbins
 7 Anna Sue Robbins
 7 Ruth Robbins
 7 Teri Robbins
 6 E Donald Riggins b: 20 Mar 1913 in Sumner, Chariton Co MO d: 3 Jan 1993 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co IA 51501
 +Bonnie Swanson b: 26 Aug 1915 m: 21 Jan 1933 in Eureka Springs AR d: Feb 1976 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co IA 51501
 7 Jeanne Riggins b: 27 Dec 1923
 +Scott H Foster m: 3 Mar 1950
 8 Jessica Foster b: 6 Feb 1989
 8 Linsey Foster b: 26 Jun 1991
 6 Russell Edward "Bud" Riggins b: 20 Jun 1916 in Tripoli, Chariton Co MO d: 20 Aug 1994 in Moberly, Randolph Co MO, buried in St. Mary's Cemetery
 +Betty Bell m: 23 Jan 1938 in Omaha NE
 7 Russell "Thompson" Riggins b:
 +Sally Unknown
 7 Nancy Riggins
 6 Margaret Louise Riggins b: 14 Sep 1923 in Malvern, Mills Co IA
 +Jack Burgess b: 14 Mar 1925 d: Jul 1984 in Silver City, Mills Co IA
 7 Peter Burgess
 +Gloria Unknown
 8 Valerie Burgess
 8 Megan Burgess
 5 Sharon "Sherry" Waugh b: Oct 1881
 +Unknown Mary

- 3 Lewis Waugh b. Dec 1893
- 3 Rosie Waugh b. Sep 1896
- 3 Unknown Waugh d. Bef. Jun 1900
- 4 Zane Waugh b. Abt. 1854
- 3 Alexander Sinclair Waugh b. 30 Nov 1813
- +Frances "Fannie" Cochran b. Abt. 1816
- 4 Robert Waugh b. Abt. 1846
- 4 James Waugh b. Abt. 1847
- +Mary E. Schoonover m. 21 Aug 1972 in Clay Co WV
- 4 Andrew Waugh b. 1847 d. 1936 in Grandview WA
- +Theresa A. Surratt m. 21 Aug 1873 in Clay Co WV
- 5 Ivan Orsh Waugh b. 1874 d. 1936
- +Charles Sherman Mitchell
- 6 Fern Mitchell b. 1903 in Ness City KS d. 1996
- +Jeremiah B. George
- 7 Carolyn Elsie George b. 1930
- +Jack Tremough
- 5 Jose Waugh
- 4 Marion Waugh b. Abt. 1851
- 4 Margaret Waugh b. Abt. 1853
- +Paul S. Schoonover m. 14 Mar 1872 in Clay Co WV
- 4 Lidia Waugh b. Abt. 1855
- 3 Andrew Waugh b. 31 Jan 1812 in VA d. 11 Jun 1858 in Ripley, Jackson Co VA
- +Julia A. Johnson b. Bet. 1815 - 1820 m. 7 Jan 1836 in Jackson Co VA d. 1862
- 4 Beverly Randolph Waugh b. Abt. 1837 d. 1863
- 4 Sarah A. Waugh b. Abt. 1838 in Jackson Co VA
- +James A. Greer b. 1834 in Jackson Co VA m. 9 Nov 1858 in Jackson Co VA Father: William Greer Mother: Martha Elizabeth Monroe
- 5 Charles A. Greer b. 1859 in Jackson Co VA
- 5 Margaret L. "Maggie" Greer b. Abt. 1863 in Jackson Co WV
- +Lawrence A. Borkin m. 15 Sep 1885 in Jackson Co WV
- 4 John Milton Waugh b. Abt. 1839 in Jackson Co VA d. Bef. 1914
- 4 Newton Waugh b. Abt. 1841 in Jackson Co VA d. Bef. 1914
- 4 Diana Waugh b. 4 May 1845 in Ripley, Jackson Co VA d. 8 Mar 1914 in Evans, Jackson Co WV, buried in Staats Cemetery
- +George W. Staats b. 1 Jan 1842 in Evans, Jackson Co WV m. 6 Nov 1864 in Jackson Co WV d. 14 Apr 1923 in Parkersburg WV, buried in Staats Cemetery, Evans, Jackson Co WV
- Father: Elijah Staats Mother: Anna Evans
- 5 Elmer E. Staats b. 1865 d. 1900
- 5 Charles O. Staats
- 5 Clay H. Staats
- 6 Clarence "Clessie" Staats b. Abt. 1891 in WV d. May 1914 in Akron, Summit Co OH
- 5 Harlan H. Staats b. 20 Oct 1875 d. 29 Sep 1944 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Staats Cemetery, Evans
- 5 Edgar R. Staats
- 5 Anna F. Staats b. Abt. 1869
- +Henry C. Ferguson b. Abt. 1874 m. 17 Nov 1904 in Jackson Co WV Father: James Ferguson Mother: Eliza Virginia Price
- 5 Cora F. Staats b. Abt. 1873 in Jackson Co WV
- +Perry D. Fisher b. Abt. 1862 in Jackson Co VA m. 17 Nov 1904 in Jackson Co WV Father: Perry A. Fisher Mother: Camilla Ann Smith
- 5 Georgia Lee Staats b. Abt. 1884 in Jackson Co WV
- +John Bachus b. Abt. 1873 m. 22 Aug 1901 in Jackson Co WV Father: George W. Bachus Mother: Mary M. Unknown
- *2nd Husband of Georgia Lee Staats:
- +Warren H. Hodges b. Abt. 1879 in Calhoun Co WV m. 27 Sep 1911 in Jackson Co WV
- 5 Lorena M. Staats b. 1890 d. 1948
- 4 Marietta "Etta" Waugh b. 21 Aug 1849 in Jackson Co VA d. 5 Jun 1914 in Evans, Jackson Co WV, buried in Staats Cemetery
- 4 Lycurgus Waugh b. Abt. 1852 d. Bef. 1914
- 3 Arthur Waugh b. 16 Mar 1815 in Pocahontas Co VA d. 26 May 1862 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Parchment
- +Henrietta Boswell b. 5 Feb 1821 in Jackson Co WV m. 8 Mar 1839 in Jackson Co WV d. 25 May 1863 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Parchment Father: Gilbert Boswell Mother: Elizabeth Mason
- 4 Elizabeth J. "Betty" Waugh b. 27 Oct 1841 in Jackson Co WV d. 11 May 1879 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Pleasant Hill Church Cemetery, Parchment
- +Archibald Stone "Arch" Skidmore b. 1840 m. 19 Jul 1860 in Jackson Co WV d. 1908 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given Father: Archibald Stone Skidmore Mother: Sarah Anderson
- 5 Ida Isabell Skidmore b. Abt. 1866 d. Bef. Feb 1942
- +Unknown
- 6 Clara Unknown
- +Unknown Parsons
- *2nd Husband of Ida Isabell Skidmore:
- +Job William Barnett b. 17 Sep 1856 in Rockcastle, Jackson Co WV m. 7 Nov 1888 in Jackson Co WV d. 7 Feb 1942 in Given, Jackson Co WV Father: Al Barnett Mother: Mariah Kessel
- 6 Corda Barnett d. Jul 1914 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV, buried in Danstown, Jackson Co WV
- +Everett Sayre
- 7 Unknown Sayre
- 6 Eda Barnett
- +C. F. Brotherton
- 6 Della Barnett b. 22 May 1896 d. Oct 1972 in Given, Jackson Co WV
- 6 Archibald "Arch" Barnett
- 6 Alma D. Barnett b. Abt. 1901 d. Bef. Feb 1942
- +Edgar Hickman b. Abt. 1897 m. 14 Dec 1920 in Jackson Co WV
- 6 James Floyd Barnett d. Bef. Feb 1942
- 6 Lola Barnett
- +Unknown Weekley
- 6 Lucy Ellen Barnett d. Bef. Feb 1942
- 5 John B. "Johnny" Skidmore b. 1868 d. 1944 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given
- +Eda Jones b. 6 Apr 1875 d. Aug 1968 in Given, Jackson Co WV
- *2nd Wife of John B. "Johnny" Skidmore:
- +Louisa M. Jones m. 3 Jan 1895 in Jackson Co WV d. Bet. 1910 - 1920
- 6 Henry Warren Skidmore b. 16 Jun 1895
- 6 Emma Skidmore
- +Harry Kelly
- 6 Virgil Skidmore b. 14 Jan 1901 d. Jul 1975 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- 6 Hattie Skidmore b. 29 Sep 1903 d. Sep 1983 in Dunbar, Kanawha Co WV
- +Golden Hager b. 21 Feb 1902 d. 28 Feb 1993 in Dunbar, Kanawha Co WV
- 6 Elbert Skidmore
- 6 Mamie Skidmore
- 6 Georgia Skidmore
- +Charles Stone
- 6 Dorcas Skidmore
- 6 Orla Skidmore
- 4 Frances Elizabeth Waugh b. 1844 in Jackson Co VA d. 12 Jun 1911
- +George Maggie Cato b. Abt. 1840 in Jackson Co VA m. 17 Aug 1862 in Jackson Co WV d. 24 May 1900
- 5 Ina Cato
- 5 Diana Cato b. Abt. 1865 in Fishers Point, Jackson Co WV
- +William W. Burdett b. 1867 in Sissonville, Kanawha Co WV m. 15 Jan 1890 in Jackson Co WV
- 5 Minnie Jane Cato b. 21 Aug 1866 d. 17 Jul 1920
- +John Nelson Monday b. 4 Apr 1863 m. 21 Aug 1888 d. 22 May 1939
- 6 Carl Camden Monday b. 15 Nov 1887 d. Sep 1978 in Lake Worth, Palm Beach Co FL
- +Theresa Bird Kessler b. 24 Mar 1895 d. Aug 1987 in Lake Worth, Palm Beach Co FL
- 7 Vernon Kessler Monday
- +Vernie R. Cato
- *2nd Wife of Vernon Kessler Monday

- *Lucille Davis Sands b: 1 Dec 1916 d: 10 Sep 1966 in Orlando, Orange Co FL
- 7 Kenneth Edward Monday d: 21 Sep 1944 in France
- *Loretta Hawkins
- 7 James Nelson Monday
- *Ruth Dunham
- *2nd Wife of James Nelson Monday
- *Norma Jeanne Humphrey
- 7 Phyllis Jane Monday b: 3 Mar 1918 d: Dec 1985 in Dayton, Montgomery Co OH
- *Stanley Strough
- *2nd Husband of Phyllis Jane Monday
- *Francis Gibbs
- *3rd Husband of Phyllis Jane Monday
- *Bobby Joe Coomer
- 6 Henry Oren Monday
- *Vada Martin
- 7 Nyle Edward Monday
- 7 Magdalene Monday
- 7 Earl C Monday b: 28 Nov 1917 d: 31 Jul 1982 in Bakersfield, Kern Co CA
- 7 Ira Monday b: 24 Nov 1922 d: 9 Aug 1988 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- 7 Leroy Monday
- 7 Leoda Monday
- 6 Martha Ella Monday
- *Ben Thomas
- *2nd Husband of Martha Ella Monday
- *Everett Fry Cunningham
- 7 Ruth Camden Cunningham
- 7 Helen Leoda Cunningham
- 7 Edward Lee "Edo" Cunningham
- 6 Roy Earl Monday
- 5 Samuel/Lockey Casto b: Abt. 1871
- 5 William Allen Casto b: Abt. 1873
- 5 Lloyd L. Casto b: Abt. 1878
- *Ola Unknown
- 6 Carl Camden Casto
- 6 Harold Lloyd Casto
- 6 Basil Casto d: 30 Jan 1940
- 4 John William B. Waugh b: 27 Dec 1847 in Mason Co VA d: 1904 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV, buried in Fairview Cemetery, Jackson Co WV
- *Martha Marylin Foglesong b: 7 Jul 1851 in Putnam Co VA m: 13 Jan 1870 in Jackson Co WV d: 1916 Father: William H. Foglesong Mother: Mary Ellen Casto
- 5 Mary Etta Waugh b: 24 Jan 1871 in Given, Jackson Co WV d: 25 Sep 1938
- *Ernest Dekalb Casto b: 19 Aug 1868 in Parchment, Jackson Co WV m: 28 Mar 1889 in Jackson Co VA d: 6 Apr 1941 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV, buried in Dunbar, Jackson Co WV
- Co WV Father: George Riley Casto Mother: Margaret Ann Hogsett
- 6 Howard Arthur Casto b: 9 Jan 1890 in Jackson Co WV d: 7 Jul 1949 in Fairplain, Jackson Co WV, buried in Webster Cemetery
- *Eva May Lewis b: 20 Jul 1891 m: 12 Apr 1916 in Jackson Co WV d: Sep 1976 in Ripley, Jackson Co WV Father: Charles W. Lewis Mother: Ellen Eliza Pringle
- 7 Arthur O. Casto
- 7 Eugene L. Casto
- 6 Manona Casto b: 12 Apr 1892 d: 20 Sep 1987 in St Albans, Kanawha Co WV
- *Londus T. Bowles m: 31 Aug 1910 in Jackson Co WV
- 6 Elben Glenmor "Glen" Casto b: 3 Dec 1894 in Jackson Co WV d: Aug 1971 in PA
- *Della Burke French b: 14 Apr 1892 in Jackson Co WV m: 15 Aug 1914 in Jackson Co WV d: 6 Sep 1957 in Jackson Co WV
- *2nd Wife of Elben Glenmor "Glen" Casto
- *Violet Martin m: 4 Dec 1949 in Jackson Co WV
- 6 William Luther Casto b: 10 Jan 1897 in Jackson Co WV d: 24 Dec 1955 in Jackson Co WV
- *Hattie O'Dell Ensminger b: 29 Aug 1895 in Jackson Co WV m: Jun 1917 in Jackson Co WV
- 6 Carrie Lona Casto b: 21 Dec 1898 in Given, Jackson Co WV d: Mar 1979 in Point Pleasant, Mason Co WV
- *James Arthur Ferrell b: 13 Jul 1893 in Walton, Roane Co WV m: 19 Dec 1925 in Jackson Co WV d: 21 Jan 1974 in Point Pleasant, Mason Co WV Father: Silas Grant Ferrell Mother: Mary Malinda Harper
- 7 James Allen Ferrell b: 15 Jun 1930 d: 9 Mar 1996 in Martinsburg, Berkeley Co WV
- *Vera Louise Waugh Father: Shirley Waugh Mother: Ina VanSickle
- 8 Samuel Bruce Ferrell
- *Susan McDermitt
- 9 Samuel Arthur Ferrell
- *2nd Wife of Samuel Bruce Ferrell
- *Kathy Johnson
- 9 Rebecca Lynn Ferrell
- *3rd Wife of Samuel Bruce Ferrell
- *Helen Marie Dunn
- 9 Ryan Christopher Ferrell
- 6 Charles Everett Casto b: 13 Apr 1901 in Jackson Co WV d: 3 Apr 1988 in Canton, Stark Co OH
- 6 Adah Marilan Casto b: 28 Aug 1903 in Given, Jackson Co WV d: Sep 1995 in Canton, Stark Co OH
- *Wilmer O. Raines b: 22 Aug 1900 d: Jul 1981 in Canton, Stark Co OH
- 6 Lucy Ella Casto b: 18 Nov 1905 d: 26 Mar 1991
- *E. O. Sigmon
- 6 Etta Leona Casto
- *Donald Williamson
- 6 Lura Agatha Casto b: 30 Apr 1908 in Given, Jackson Co WV d: 10 Apr 1999 in Pinch, Kanawha Co WV
- *Forrest Given b: 4 Oct 1908 d: Nov 1979 in Dunbar, Kanawha Co WV
- 7 Howard Given b: Abt. 1932 d: 22 Dec 1998 in Elkview, Kanawha Co WV, buried in Elk Hills Memorial Park
- 7 Gladys Given
- 7 Ray Ray Given
- 7 Ruby Given
- *Unknown Brown
- 6 Erva Alice Casto
- *Dale Norris
- 6 Ernest Lowman Casto b: 25 Jun 1916
- 5 Samuel Waugh b: Abt. 1875 in Putnam Co WV d: 1881
- 5 Dora Belle Waugh b: Abt. 1877 in Putnam Co WV d: 1901
- *Warren Biss b: Abt. 1873 m: 25 Jan 1899 in Mason Co WV
- 5 Charles S. Waugh b: 4 Aug 1880 in Jackson Co WV d: 22 Dec 1914 in Charleston WV, buried in Staats Cemetery, Jackson Co WV
- *Lula Mullins m: 6 Jun 1907
- 5 Camden Franklin Waugh b: 23 Sep 1883 in Jackson Co WV d: 25 Dec 1956
- *Julia Belle Irvine m: 8 Oct 1906
- 5 William Arthur "Willie" Waugh b: 12 Aug 1888 in Jackson Co WV d: 24 Mar 1955 in Spencer, Roane Co WV, buried in Sattis Cemetery, Charleston WV
- *Sarah Etta Harris b: 21 Nov 1891 in Kanawha Co WV m: 22 Feb 1912 in Kanawha Co WV d: 30 Aug 1965 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV, buried in Sattis Cemetery Father: Daniel Harris Mother: Lucinda Hull
- 6 Juanita Marylin Waugh b: 17 Feb 1913 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- *Unknown
- *2nd Husband of Juanita Marylin Waugh
- *Emma Austin Ingram b: 18 Oct 1912 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV m: 8 Jun 1935 d: Sep 1986 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV Father: Amos Delbert Ingram Mother: Charity Parsons
- 7 Janet Carol Ingram b: 23 Oct 1936 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- *Kath Dale Atkinson b: 3 Oct 1936 in Guthrie, Kanawha Co WV m: 11 Mar 1955 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- 8 Joyce Carol Atkinson b: 4 May 1960
- *Richard Max Knough m: 28 Mar 1981 Father: Charles Knough Mother: Nellie Vesta Ames
- 7 James Austin Ingram b: 2 May 1938 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- *Linda Gay Summerfield b: 1 Jun 1939 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV m: 23 Nov 1957 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV Father: Wilbur Gay Summerfield Mother: Valma Fern Summerfield

- 8 Tamara Jane Ingram b: 21 Nov 1960 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
 8 Tod Austin Ingram b: 19 Dec 1961
 7 Gary Wayne Ingram b: 20 Feb 1952 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV m: 20 Sep 1974 in St Albans, Kanawha Co WV Father: John Julian McDaniel Mother: Deborah Sue McDaniel b: 14 May 1952 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
 Rosalee Ann Duncan
 8 Amy Susan Ingram b: 27 Jul 1980
 8 Chad Austin Ingram b: 27 Jul 1983
 6 Thomas Harold Waugh b: 18 Jan 1915
 +Virginia Ruth Richardson b: 25 Mar 1920 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV m: 28 Mar 1936 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV d: Jan 1985 in Putnam Co VA Father: Grady Uri McCormick Mother: Gladys Irene Richardson
 7 Phyllis Jean Waugh b: 9 Mar 1937 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV m: 26 May 1956 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
 +Hoy Dennis Edgell b: 1 Jun 1935 in Parkersburg, Wood Co WV m: 26 May 1956 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
 8 Hoy Dennis Edgell, Jr b: 15 Mar 1957
 +Darlene Bowyers m: Jun 1975
 9 Joshua "Josh" Edgell
 8 Debra Lynn Edgell b: 10 Apr 1958
 +Harold Kirk m: Dec 1977
 9 James Thomas Kirk b: Aug 1979 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
 9 Bobby Alan Kirk b: 14 Feb 1983 in Kermitt TX
 8 Gary Alan Edgell b: 24 Apr 1959 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
 8 Cherie Irene Edgell b: 18 Mar 1963
 +Donald Boyce
 9 Stacy Nichole Boyce b: 23 Apr 1979 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
 9 Donna Jean Boyce b: 8 May 1983 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
 8 Jeffery Ural Edgell b: 4 Apr 1964 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
 7 Edna Marie Waugh b: 18 Dec 1938 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV m: 19 Dec 1958 Father: Owens F Clendenin Mother: Dessie Elizabeth Withrow
 +Richard Grant Clendenin b: 7 Aug 1935 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV m: 19 Dec 1958 Father: Owens F Clendenin Mother: Dessie Elizabeth Withrow
 8 Richard Lee Clendenin b: 9 Aug 1959 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
 +Kim Unknown
 9 Courtney Clendenin
 8 Timothy Alan Clendenin b: 30 Jun 1960 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
 +Molly Unknown
 9 Aleasha Clendenin
 8 Daniel Wayne Clendenin b: 28 Aug 1965 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
 8 Sandra Renee Clendenin b: 5 Jul 1968 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
 7 Patricia Ann Waugh b: 9 Dec 1940 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
 +Thomas L. Vaughn
 8 Thomas L. Vaughn, Jr b: 29 May 1962 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
 +Theresa Unknown
 9 Thomas James Vaughn b: 29 May 1981 in Cape Coral, Fort Myers, Lee Co FL
 8 Barry K Vaughn b: 24 Feb 1964 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
 +Mary Unknown
 9 Christopher Vaughn
 *2nd Husband of Patricia Ann Waugh:
 +Louis P Roos m: 17 Jul 1976
 7 Thomas Harold Waugh b: 29 May 1942
 +Sharon Sue Rhodes b: 5 Dec 1943 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV m: 16 Oct 1961 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV Father: Delmer Clayton Rhodes Mother: Nettie Ingram
 8 Rebecca Ann "Becky" Waugh b: 19 Apr 1965
 +Mark Steven Richard b: 2 Jan 1964 in Pittsburgh PA m: 30 Dec 1989 in Morgantown, Monongalia Co WV
 9 Joel Mark Richard b: 5 May 1990
 9 Hayley Katherine Richard b: 11 Jun 1993
 9 Samantha Nicole Richard b: 4 Oct 1995
 8 Christina Lea Waugh b: 5 Apr 1969 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
 +Angel David Mercado b: 6 Nov 1969 m: 8 Jun 1991 in Dunbar, Kanawha Co WV Father: Candido Mercado-Santos Mother: Cynthia Unknown
 9 Clara Renee Mercado b: 11 Jan 1993
 9 Tyler Clayton Mercado b: 17 Jun 1994
 9 Kyle Thomas Mercado b: 10 Jun 1996
 9 Ryan David Mercado b: 6 Oct 1999
 7 William Frank Waugh b: 12 Jul 1944 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
 +Rose Lee Lovejoy b: 27 Jul 1944 Father: Ancel Ward Lovejoy Mother: Lela Angela Boggess
 8 Katrina Dawn Waugh b: 19 Oct 1963 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
 8 Dana Franklin Waugh b: 26 Jan 1967 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
 +Melissa Unknown
 8 Kevin Lee Waugh b: 29 Aug 1979 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
 7 Lee Hutson Waugh b: 12 Dec 1956 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
 +Ruth Unknown
 8 Kyra Waugh
 8 Colin Waugh
 6 Rhomoletha Elsie Waugh b: 25 Jul 1916 d: 27 Feb 1920
 6 William Arthur Waugh, Jr b: 14 Mar 1919 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
 +Lois Hanger Pierce b: 25 Dec 1919 in Washington DC m: 19 Nov 1939 in Ashland KY Father: Isaac C Pierce Mother: Russell May
 7 Lois Lee Waugh b: 7 Apr 1940 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV d: 22 Jul 1969
 +James Elvin Ryan b: 4 Jan 1941 m: Jun 1961 in Pearisburg VA Father: Curtis Ryan Mother: Ione Williams
 8 James Phillip Ryan b: 8 Jan 1965 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
 7 David Arthur Waugh b: 31 May 1944 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
 +Michael Lynn Larrabee b: 11 Mar 1943 m: 21 Aug 1964 Father: Conrad Larrabee Mother: Mildred Canterbury
 8 William Arthur Waugh III b: 30 Aug 1966 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
 8 John David Waugh b: 6 Dec 1970 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
 6 Beatrice Janet Waugh b: 15 Mar 1921 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
 +William Van Camp b: 3 Jan 1916 in Blakely WV m: 19 Jan 1939 in KY Father: James Jenkins Van Camp Mother: Cecelia Ann Morris
 7 Cecelia Ann Van Camp b: 26 Jul 1940 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
 +William Edward Stratton, Jr b: 14 Jan 1939 in Rainelle, Greenbrier Co WV m: 21 Aug 1959 Father: William Edward Stratton Mother: Hallie Belle Gwinn
 8 Kelly Ann Stratton b: 3 Jul 1961 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
 8 Steven Edward Stratton b: 26 Mar 1964 in Beckley, Raleigh Co WV
 8 Jeffrey Scott Stratton b: 26 Mar 1964 in Beckley, Raleigh Co WV
 8 Kristina Lynn Stratton b: 13 Oct 1970
 7 William Earnest Van Camp b: 26 Nov 1942 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
 +Linda L. Lemon b: 15 Mar 1947 m: 1 Jul 1966 in Cross Lanes, Kanawha Co WV Father: R L Lemon Mother: Beatrice Viola Withrow
 8 Melissa Van Camp b: 25 Apr 1970 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
 8 William E Van Camp b: 31 May 1974 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
 7 Kenneth Eugene Van Camp b: 3 Apr 1945 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
 +Donna Lou Lemon b: 22 Oct 1946 in Kanawha Co WV m: 29 Nov 1968 Father: Vernon O'Dell Lemon Mother: Opal Anis Lucas
 8 Janet Rae Van Camp b: 1 Nov 1971 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
 8 Chantilly Nicol Van Camp b: 4 Jun 1974 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
 7 Donald Keith Van Camp b: 5 May 1953 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
 +Shirley Jane Wills b: 5 Oct 1956 in St Albans, Kanawha Co WV m: 3 Apr 1976 Father: Edwin Kenna Wills Mother: Alice Jo Covey
 8 Sarah Van Camp
 6 George Franklin Waugh b: 28 Feb 1923 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
 +Billie Jane Brannon b: 9 Jul 1930 in Glenville WV m: 19 Mar 1949 in Dunbar, Kanawha Co WV Father: Hamilton Carr Brannon Mother: Effie Mae Reed
 7 Rodney Franklin Waugh b: 22 Mar 1955
 +Judy Schultz m: 15 Aug 1982 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
 7 Penny Lynn Waugh b: 7 Dec 1961 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
 +Allen Unknown
 8 Jory Waugh
 6 Maude Waugh b: Abt 1893 d: 4 Jul 1924

- 3 John Servis
 4 Emma Waugh b. Abt. 1895 d. 1972
 5 Raleigh Maddox Father: George O Maddox Mother: Mary Cain
 6 Mary Emily "Emma" Waugh b. 1830 d. 1919 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Fairview Cemetery, Parkersburg
 7 William O "Bill" Hickel b. 1847 in Braxton Co VA m. 2 Aug 1866 in Jackson Co WV Father: George W Hickel Mother: Nancy M Oldham
 8 George Arthur Hickel b. 1866
 9 Nora B Parsons m. 26 Jul 1888 in Jackson Co WV
 10 George W Hickel b. 7 May 1867
 11 Unknown Child Father: Benjamin Cain
 12 Bertha M Hickel b. 1869
 13 James L. Wimer m. 5 Jan 1888 in Jackson Co WV
 14 Charles Hickel b. 19 Sep 1871
 15 Odessa "Dess" Hickel b. 1873
 16 Horveta Hickel b. 19 Sep 1875 in Jackson Co WV
 17 James J Adkinson b. in Putnam Co WV m. 3 Oct 1901 in Jackson Co WV
 18 Cora E Hickel b. 26 Nov 1884
 19 James Gilbert Arthur Waugh b. 8 Apr 1853 in Jackson Co VA d. 28 Oct 1932 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Brotherton Cemetery, Rockcastle
 20 Elizabeth Ann Brotherton b. 1 Jul 1859 in Giles Co VA m. 30 Sep 1875 in Jackson Co WV d. 11 Aug 1948 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Brotherton Cemetery, Rockcastle Father: John W Brotherton Mother: Maria S Unknown
 21 Alma "Ossie" Waugh b. 1876 d. 1882 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Brotherton Cemetery, Rockcastle
 22 Fannie Dorinda Waugh b. 26 Jan 1878 d. 31 Aug 1903
 23 James Madison "Man" Buckalew, Jr. b. 1871 in Jackson Co WV m. 7 Dec 1907 in Jackson Co WV d. 16 Sep 1916 Father: James Madison Buckalew, Sr Mother: Louisa Bonnett
 24 Della Raul "Delry" Buckalew
 25 Dixie Elizabeth Buckalew b. Abt. 1910
 26 Lester Duff b. 1 Jan 1905 m. 20 Jun 1936 in Jackson Co WV d. Oct 1975 in Mason, Mason Co WV
 27 Ina Edgar Buckalew
 28 [138] Marie Buckalew b. 21 Jun 1911 d. 28 Mar 1998 in Point Pleasant, Mason Co WV
 29 [139] Henry Clay Landfried b. 4 Jan 1906 m. 13 Aug 1930 in Jackson Co WV d. 23 Oct 1977 Father: George McClelland Landfried Mother: Nancy Anna Parsons
 30 [140] Henry "Hank" Landfried b. 23 Jul 1911 d. 5 Aug 1981 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co OH
 31 [141] Kathryn Shaw
 32 [142] Marleen Landfried
 33 [143] Bryon Landfried
 34 [144] Michael Landfried
 35 Madison Ray Buckalew b. 5 Mar 1917 d. Aug 1987 in FL
 36 Edith "Edie" Waugh b. 1880 d. 1882 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Brotherton Cemetery, Rockcastle
 37 Amy Waugh b. Abt. 1882
 38 James M Bass b. Abt. 1888 m. 31 Oct 1909 in Jackson Co WV Father: William H Bass Mother: Mary J Unknown
 39 Mary Bass b. Abt. 1910 d. 12 Jan 1914 in Jackson Co WV
 40 May Bass
 41 Clair Bass
 42 Aud Bass
 43 [145] William O'Connor Waugh b. 7 Jan 1884 in Jackson Co WV d. 1 Aug 1917 in Columbus, Franklin Co OH, buried in Brotherton Cemetery, Rockcastle, Jackson Co WV
 44 [146] Hattie A Harrison b. 20 Jul 1889 in Jackson Co WV m. 26 Jun 1911 in Jackson Co WV d. Jun 1981 in Columbus, Franklin Co OH Father: Obodiah B Harrison Mother: Clara Parsons
 45 Webster Wadsworth Waugh b. 26 Feb 1886 in Kenna, Jackson Co WV d. Aug 1964 in OH
 46 [147] Myrtle Maddox b. Abt. 1890 m. 9 May 1915 in Given, Jackson Co WV Father: Charles Green Maddox Mother: Delilah Belle Hill
 47 Oliver Edgar Waugh b. 1888 d. 1905 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Brotherton Cemetery, Rockcastle
 48 Mame Waugh b. Abt. 1890 in Jackson Co WV
 49 Lloyd Crowe b. Abt. 1885 in Jackson Co WV m. 31 Oct 1909 in Jackson Co WV
 50 Little Mae Waugh b. 1892 in Jackson Co WV d. 1970
 51 Holly Howard Parsons b. 29 Nov 1883 in Parkersburg, Wood Co WV m. 15 Jun 1913 in Jackson Co WV d. Nov 1968 in Parkersburg, Wood Co WV Father: William Quincy Parsons Mother: Minerva Jane Sayre
 52 Clement Howard Waugh b. Abt. 1894 in Jackson Co WV
 53 Harry Waugh b. Abt. 1895 in Jackson Co WV
 54 Flossie Evans b. Abt. 1897 m. 11 Oct 1919 in Jackson Co WV Father: James Edward Evans Mother: Sarah Litton
 55 Beulah Waugh b. Abt. 1898 in Jackson Co WV
 56 Bernice Waugh b. 1901 d. in Jackson Co WV, buried in Brotherton Cemetery, Rockcastle
 57 "Uncle" Arthur Waugh
 58 [148] Harriet Harrison b. Abt. 1820
 59 Virginia B Waugh b. Abt. 1855
 60 [149] J. J. Jorden b. Abt. 1849 in Union District, Mason Co VA m. 28 Oct 1880 in Mason Co WV Father: John J Jorden Mother: Elsie Hill
 61 Sarah Ann Waugh b. Abt. 1857
 62 James T. Warner m. 11 Sep 1873 in Mason Co WV
 63 Andrew Waugh b. Abt. 1858
 64 Perry A Waugh
 65 [150] Harriet Seaborn b. 21 Feb 1851 in Mason Co WV
 66 [151] Mary Ann Waugh b. 27 Jan 1857 in Pocahontas Co VA d. 5 Sep 1887 in Cedar Twp, Lucas Co IA
 67 Andrew Buzzard, Sr b. Abt. 1817 in Sillingston Creek, Pocahontas Co WV m. 21 Nov 1841 in Pocahontas Co VA d. 17 Feb 1885 in Lucas Co IA Father: Reuben Buzzard, Sr Mother: Mary Susanna Simonsen
 68 Mary Frances Buzzard b. Abt. 1842
 69 [152] Anne Sims b. Abt. 1817 in Pocahontas Co VA m. 18 Mar 1843 in Pocahontas Co VA Father: Silas Sims Mother: Catherine Seybert
 70 Rebecca J Sims b. Abt. 1844
 71 Lucinda M Sims b. 8 Oct 1845
 72 W.C. Sims b. 18 May 1848
 73 Rebecca Sims b. 2 Apr 1852
 74 Ralph M Sims b. 30 Dec 1870
 75 William J Sims b. Abt. 1874
 76 Samuel T Buzzard b. 1840 in Pocahontas Co VA
 77 [153] Anne Morrison b. 24 Feb 1840 in Pocahontas Co VA m. 22 Sep 1870 in Pocahontas Co WV Father: Thomas Morrison Mother: Sarah A Unknown
 78 [154] John W. Wells b. 1847 in LA m. 1 Oct 1872 in Lucas, Lucas Co IA Father: Sidney Wells Mother: Sarah Unknown
 79 [155] Emma Wells
 80 [156] Hugh Wells
 81 [157] Oliver S Wells b. Aug 1880
 82 [158] Harvey S Wells b. 24 Oct 1885
 83 [159] Carl S Wells b. Aug 1887
 84 [160] Percy Herbert Wells b. 10 Feb 1890 in Lucas, Lucas Co IA d. 28 Mar 1963
 85 [161] [162] [163] [164] [165] [166] [167] [168] [169] [170] [171] [172] [173] [174] [175] [176] [177] [178] [179] [180] [181] [182] [183] [184] [185] [186] [187] [188] [189] [190] [191] [192] [193] [194] [195] [196] [197] [198] [199] [200] [201] [202] [203] [204] [205] [206] [207] [208] [209] [210] [211] [212] [213] [214] [215] [216] [217] [218] [219] [220] [221] [222] [223] [224] [225] [226] [227] [228] [229] [230] [231] [232] [233] [234] [235] [236] [237] [238] [239] [240] [241] [242] [243] [244] [245] [246] [247] [248] [249] [250] [251] [252] [253] [254] [255] [256] [257] [258] [259] [260] [261] [262] [263] [264] [265] [266] [267] [268] [269] [270] [271] [272] [273] [274] [275] [276] [277] [278] [279] [280] [281] [282] [283] [284] [285] [286] [287] [288] [289] [290] [291] [292] [293] [294] [295] [296] [297] [298] [299] [300] [301] [302] [303] [304] [305] [306] [307] [308] [309] [310] [311] [312] [313] [314] [315] [316] [317] [318] [319] [320] [321] [322] [323] [324] [325] [326] [327] [328] [329] [330] [331] [332] [333] [334] [335] [336] [337] [338] [339] [340] [341] [342] [343] [344] [345] [346] [347] [348] [349] [350] [351] [352] [353] [354] [355] [356] [357] [358] [359] [360] [361] [362] [363] [364] [365] [366] [367] [368] [369] [370] [371] [372] [373] [374] [375] [376] [377] [378] [379] [380] [381] [382] [383] [384] [385] [386] [387] [388] [389] [390] [391] [392] [393] [394] [395] [396] [397] [398] [399] [400] [401] [402] [403] [404] [405] [406] [407] [408] [409] [410] [411] [412] [413] [414] [415] [416] [417] [418] [419] [420] [421] [422] [423] [424] [425] [426] [427] [428] [429] [430] [431] [432] [433] [434] [435] [436] [437] [438] [439] [440] [441] [442] [443] [444] [445] [446] [447] [448] [449] [450] [451] [452] [453] [454] [

- +Kelly Christ m: 7 Jan 1995 in Kansas City, Jackson Co MO
- 8 Christopher Kevin Hudgins b: 18 Mar 1962 in Altus, Jackson Co OK
- +Deana Sue Rupe b: 18 Jan 1972 m: 13 Sep 1993 in Miami OK
- 7 Richard Paul Wells b: 18 Jan 1938 in Pocahontas ID d: 27 Jan 1987 in Alexandria, Arlington Co VA, buried in Arlington
- +Janice Dean Johnson b: 20 Oct 1937 in Huntington Park, Los Angeles Co CA Father: Charles William Johnson, Jr Mother: Margaret Ann Ridgeway
- 8 Kimberlee Dean Wells b: 3 Jan 1966 in Fort Ord, Monterey Co CA
- 8 Theresa Ann Wells b: 20 Aug 1968 in Fort Ord, Monterey Co CA
- *2nd Wife of Richard Paul Wells:
- +Rubblynn Drake m: Aft. 1984
- 7 Mary Margaret Wells b: 17 Oct 1942 in Algona, Kosuth Co IA
- +John Frederick Spear b: 13 Jan 1943 in Lewiston ME m: 26 Feb 1965 in Bainbridge NAS, Bainbridge MD
- 8 Michelle Jonica Spear b: 19 Mar 1967 in Portsmouth VA
- 8 Suzanne Catherine Spear b: 1 Dec 1970 in Agaña, Guam
- 5 Ira Buzzard b: Aft. 1873
- 5 Orena I Buzzard b: Aft. 1875
- 5 Oleta "Ollie" F Buzzard b: 15 May 1876
- +Unknown Spouse
- 5 Ovoca Buzzard b: Aft. 1879
- +Manuel S Foster b: in Rapatee, Lucas Co IA Father: Manuel Foster Mother: Sarah Shockley
- 6 Glenn Foster
- 6 Sarah Clo Foster
- 6 Blanche Foster
- 6 Carl Foster
- 6 Wilma Foster
- 5 Chloe L Buzzard b: Jul 1882
- 5 Neera M Buzzard b: Apr 1885
- 5 Fannie M Buzzard b: Dec 1887
- 5 Samuel H Buzzard b: Sep 1892
- 5 Carl Buzzard
- 6 Nelson Buzzard
- +Eloise Unknown
- 5 Richard B Buzzard
- 4 Nancy Anne Buzzard b: 1847
- 4 Arthelia Anne Buzzard b: 8 Jul 1847 in Dilley's Mill, Pocahontas Co VA d: 18 Jan 1920 in Elkhart KS, buried in Elkhart Cemetery
- +David G Roll b: 24 Jan 1844 in Hampson (Hanson?), Harrison Co IN m: 9 Feb 1870 in Albia, Monroe Co IA d: 6 Dec 1906 Father: Warren Larue Roll Mother: Malissa B Askens
- 5 Samuel Michael Roll b: 7 Dec 1870 in Nodaway, Andrew Co MO d: 21 Jun 1930 in Florence, Marion Co KS, buried in Elkhart Cemetery, Elkhart, Morton Co KS
- 5 Anna Melissa "Annie" Roll b: 24 Jan 1872 in Albia, Monroe Co IA d: 27 Jan 1944 in Glasco, Cloud Co KS
- +Frank Lincoln Steele b: 18 Apr 1871 m: 8 Mar 1892 d: 19 Jul 1961 in Glasco, Cloud Co KS
- 6 Hazel Pearl Steele b: 25 Jan 1893 in Glasco, Cloud Co KS
- +Loyal Everley m: 29 Jul 1914 in Cloud Co KS
- 6 Estie Viola Steele
- 6 Estelle Violet Steele
- 6 Julius Ernest Steele b: 4 Nov 1898 d: Nov 1978 in Hutchinson, Reno Co KS
- 6 Thelma Urania Steele
- 6 Doris Prudence Steele
- 6 Davis Shepherd Steele
- 6 Benjamin Franklin Steele
- 5 Lily Roll b: 5 Mar 1874 d: 17 Mar 1881
- 5 George Taylor Roll b: 11 Mar 1876 d: 26 Jan 1943
- +Mina Dell Moore b: 19 Oct 1882 in Meredith Twp, Cloud Co KS m: 15 Jan 1912 in Clay Center, Clay Co KS d: 10 Feb 1942 in Concordia, Cloud Co KS
- 6 Max Roll b: 25 Sep 1921 d: 25 Sep 1921
- 5 Mary Edith Roll b: 14 Nov 1878 in Concordia, Cloud Co KS d: 19 Feb 1932 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co OK, buried in Elkhart Cemetery, Elkhart Morton Co KS
- +Burt Gentry Acheson b: 4 Jun 1877 in Madison Co IA m: 11 Apr 1900 d: 1937 in KS Father: Nathaniel Acheson Mother: Nancy Gentry
- 6 Lora Elsie Acheson b: 16 Apr 1901 in KS d: 17 Jan 1994 in Alameda Co CA
- +Unknown Spouse
- 6 Walter Raymon Acheson
- 6 Alma Juanita Acheson b: 15 Sep 1907 in Elkhart, Morton Co KS d: 25 Jan 1972 in Las Vegas, Clark Co NV
- +Norman Dennis Seiler b: 4 Apr 1908 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co OH m: in Dodge City, Ford Co KS d: 30 Apr 1967 in Las Vegas, Clark Co NV
- 7 Roy Dennis "Denny" Seiler b: 14 Jan 1932 in Hugoton, Stevens Co KS d: 8 Sep 1999 in Las Vegas, Clark Co NV, buried in Woodlawn Cemetery
- +Dorothy Lee Durham b: 9 Apr in MO
- 8 Michael Stanley Embler Seiler b: 4 Apr 1952
- +Jackie Unknown m: in Las Vegas, Clark Co NV
- 8 Sherry Lynn Seiler b: 2 Jul 1956 in Santa Ana, Orange Co CA
- +Brian St Peters m: in Las Vegas, Clark Co NV
- 8 Teresa Lee Seiler b: 23 Jul 1959 in Santa Ana, Orange Co CA
- +Allen Heinle
- 8 Suzanne Denise "Susie" Seiler b: Aug 1963 in Las Vegas, Clark Co NV
- +Tony Marino m: in Las Vegas, Clark Co NV
- 7 Winston Lee Seiler b: 4 Jun 1934 d: 14 Jun 1993 in Las Vegas, Clark Co NV
- 7 Carl Frederick Seiler b: 3 Mar 1937 d: May 1996 in Las Vegas, Clark Co NV
- 7 Norman Neal Seiler b: 28 Apr 1939
- +Juanita Lottie Younce b: in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co OH
- 7 Karen Juanita Seiler b: 15 Jan 1941 in Great Bend, Barton Co KS
- +Kenneth Dale Scott b: 10 May 1930 in Hugo, Choctaw Co OK m: 4 Mar 1967 in Las Vegas, Clark Co NV
- 8 Duane Andrew Scott b: 28 Apr 1969
- 8 Renea Ann Scott b: 4 Apr 1971
- 7 Linda Jean Seiler b: 30 Nov 1950 in Hutchinson, Reno Co KS
- +Douglas George Pierson b: 24 Jun 1951 in Albion, Calhoun Co MI m: 11 Nov 1972 in Las Vegas, Clark Co NV Father: George Pierson Mother: Dorothy Woodward
- 8 Sean Travis Pierson b: 29 May 1976 in Las Vegas, Clark Co NV
- 8 Andrew Norman Pierson b: 6 May 1980 in Las Vegas, Clark Co NV
- 6 Orpheus Nathaniel Acheson b: 22 Oct 1913 d: 7 Jul 1942 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co OK, buried in Memorial Park Cemetery
- 1 Julia Eliza Roll b: 29 Sep 1881 d: 26 Oct 1967 in El Monte, Los Angeles Co CA
- +Charles Spauler b: 30 May 1882 in IL m: 20 Jan 1906 d: 25 Feb 1965 in CA
- 6 Elsie Spauler
- 6 Jack C Spauler b: 18 Mar 1918 in Riverside Co CA d: 23 Feb 1990 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co CA
- 1 Benjamin Franklin "Baker" Roll b: 14 Oct 1884 d: 24 Jan 1961
- +Agnes Abby Wilkins b: 16 Aug 1895 m: 3 May 1911 d: 18 Apr 1978 in Elkhart, Morton Co KS
- 6 Harvey Dale Roll
- +Geraldine Warrs
- *2nd Wife of Harvey Dale Roll
- +Betty Roland
- 6 Loretta Lillian Roll
- 6 Neal Taylor Roll
- 6 Winny Arthelia Roll
- 6 Audrey Fay Roll
- 6 Myrtle Helene Roll
- 6 Erlene Agnes Roll
- 1 John L. Roll b: 4 Jun 1885
- 1 Infant Matiline "Violet" Roll b: 17 Feb 1887 in KS d: 1 Jul 1919 in Los Angeles Co CA, buried in Elkhart Cemetery, Elkhart, Morton Co KS
- +Joseph McKenna b: 2 Mar 1879 in Rock Co KS m: 9 Feb 1910 in Hill City, Graham Co KS d: 22 Oct 1919
- 6 Alma Eliza "Ida" McKenna b: 30 Dec 1910 d: 11 Apr 1990
- 6 Martha McKenna
- 6 Arthelia McKenna b: 9 May 1917 d: 23 May 1991 in Langley, Island Co WA
- +Unknown Spouse
- 7 Sandra Howard

- 3 Charles Wilbur Roll b: 26 Dec 1889 in Concordia, Cloud Co KS d: 21 May 1951 in Los Angeles Co CA
 *Della May Norton b: 1888 m: 21 May 1912 d: 1952
 6 Thelma May Turner Roll
 6 Lenna Roll b: 15 Oct 1915 d: Aug 1987 in Elkhart, Morton Co KS
 6 Leonard D Roll b: 22 Mar 1917 in KS d: 19 Dec 1996 in Los Angeles Co CA
 6 Crystal Roll
 6 Elvira Roll
 6 Eunice Roll
 6 Lee Roll
 6 Norrine Roll
- 4 Adolphus Dew Buzzard b: 16 Mar 1854 in Hills, Pocahontas Co VA d: 30 Apr 1931 in North Bend OR
 *Louisa Susannah Bingham b: Apr 1862 in Cole, Monroe Co IA m: Abt. 1880 Father: Christian Bingham Mother: Amanda Ann Collins
 5 Walter Lawrence Buzzard b: 29 Sep 1886 in Ole, Lucas Co IA d: 1970 in North Bend OR
 *Alpha Jane Carpenter m: 28 Nov 1912 in Enterprise OR
 4 Rachel J Buzzard b: 16 Dec 1855 in Thorny Creek, Pocahontas Co VA
 4 Rachel Jane Waugh b: 14 Jun 1818 d: 21 Aug 1837
- 3 Ann Waugh b: 1819 d: 1847
 3 Jacob Waugh b: 4 Feb 1820 d: 27 May 1893 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Pleasant Cemetery, Indian Draft
 *Sarah Ann Gay b: 10 Aug 1831 in Pocahontas Co VA m: 21 Dec 1848 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 14 Dec 1861 in Barbour Co VA, buried in Fairview Cemetery near Arden Father: Samuel M Gay
 Mother: Alice "Alsey" Cackley
 4 Embury A J Waugh b: Abt. Mar 1850
 *Sarah Jane Miller m: 2 May 1877 in Barbour Co WV
 5 Bertha Waugh b: Abt. 1879
 5 Waldo B Waugh d: 15 Feb 1953 in Lutz FL, buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV
 *Blanche Freeman
 5 Jacob Waugh
 5 Nathan Waugh b: 10 Dec 1883 d: Jul 1966 in Moatsville, Barbour Co WV
 *Minnie Unknown b: 18 Sep 1899 d: Sep 1978 in Moatsville, Barbour Co WV
 5 Everett Otto Waugh b: 19 Jan 1893 d: Dec 1975 in Grafton, Taylor Co WV
 *Pearl Gladys Myers b: 10 Oct 1898 in Moatsville, Barbour Co WV m: 19 Oct 1919 in Clarksburg, Harrison Co WV d: Nov 1977 in Grafton, Taylor Co WV Father: George W
 Myers Mother: Idella Permelia Summers
 6 Doris Dell Waugh b: 17 Mar 1925 in Grafton, Taylor Co WV
 *Swin Leonard Wallard m: 19 Oct 1944 in San Luis Obispo CA
 7 Linda Gail Wallard b: 20 Nov 1948 in Philippi, Barbour Co WV
 5 Oscar Waugh b: 25 Jul 1894 d: 15 May 1966 in Weston, Lewis Co WV
- 4 Hannah M Waugh b: Abt. 1852 in VA
 *Armistead Combes b: 5 Jun 1846 in Mathias, Hardy Co VA m: 11 May 1872 in Barbour Co WV d: 12 Jul 1921 in buried in Pleasant Cemetery, Indian Draft, Pocahontas Co WV Father:
 Charles Combes Mother: Priscilla Claypole
 5 Cora Combes b: Abt. 1873
 5 Florence Combes b: Abt. 1875
 5 Jacob T Combes b: Abt. 1879
- 4 Samuel D Waugh b: 1 Dec 1854
 *Sallie H Gay m: 18 Feb 1883 in Pocahontas Co WV
 4 Alsey Ann Waugh b: Abt. 1857
 4 Isiah Waugh
- *2nd Wife of Jacob Waugh:
 *Margaret A Carrington b: 15 Dec 1839 in Fauquier Co VA m: 18 Feb 1864 in Barbour Co WV d: 4 Oct 1906 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Pleasant Cemetery, Indian Draft Father: W G
 Carrington Mother: Arab A Unknown
 4 Robert I Waugh b: Abt. 1866
 4 Elizabeth O Waugh b: Abt. 1869
- 3 Beverly Hugh Waugh b: 16 Apr 1822 d: 1889
 *Martha Ann Bradshaw b: Abt. 1825 m: 21 Aug 1845 in Pocahontas Co VA Father: William Bradshaw
 4 Alice M "Allie" Waugh b: 1849 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 20 Jul 1887 in Hillsboro, Pocahontas Co WV
 *Kenny O Wade b: Abt. 1849 in VA m: 3 Mar 1868 in Pocahontas Co VA Father: Stewart Wade Mother: Susan Unknown
 5 William H Wade b: Abt. 1869
 5 Male Infant Wade b: 25 Feb 1871 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 25 Mar 1871 in Pocahontas Co WV
 5 Male Infant Wade b: Abt. May 1887 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 18 Aug 1887 in Hillsboro, Pocahontas Co WV
 4 John Ezra Waugh b: 19 Aug 1852 d: 26 Jun 1924 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Mt View Cemetery
 *Mary Josephine Hill b: 4 Aug 1855 in Hillsboro m: 15 Dec 1874 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 20 Oct 1932 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Mt View Cemetery Father: George Hill
 Mother: Nancy Jordan
 5 Lucy E Waugh b: Abt. 1875
 *Unknown Graves
 5 Lee H Waugh b: 15 Jan 1877 in Little Level, Pocahontas Co WV
 5 George Beverly Waugh b: 29 Sep 1878 in Little Level, Pocahontas Co WV d: 13 Apr 1968 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV
 *Mary Ellen Merritt b: 26 Feb 1884 m: 25 Dec 1901 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 17 Dec 1972 Father: William Addison Merritt Mother: Hester Virginia Hipes
 6 Ethel Virginia Waugh
 *Alice A Johnson m: 22 Jun 1921
 7 Mary Margaret Johnson b: 24 Jan 1922
 7 Page Ward Johnson b: 2 Aug 1923
 7 Edward O'Neill Johnson b: 25 Jun 1925
 7 George Franklin Johnson b: 17 Jun 1927 in WV d: 25 Feb 1993 in Riverside Co CA
 7 Elizabeth Ann Johnson b: 15 Aug 1931
 7 Alva Arthur Johnson b: 15 Nov 1934
 7 Jean Carol Johnson b: 2 Dec 1944
 6 William Lloyd Waugh d: Bef. Aug 1993
 *Florence P Gibson b: 29 Jan 1906 m: 7 Aug 1928 d: 29 Dec 1994 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV
 7 Robert Lee Waugh b: 21 May 1929
 7 William Lloyd, Jr b: 16 Aug 1931
- 6 Grace Pearl Waugh
 *Edridge B McCormack/McCormick m: 3 Jun 1929 d: 17 Dec 1958
 6 [147] Noble Owen Waugh b: 12 Sep 1909 in near Ratons, Pocahontas Co WV d: Apr 1982 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV
 *[148] Harriet Frances "Pinky" Grimes b: 18 Oct 1910 m: 1 Oct 1930 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 25 Oct 1976 Father: Henry Hayes Grimes Mother: Ada Virginia
 Turner
 7 [149] Harriet Faye Waugh b: 24 Jul 1946
 *[150] Unknown Graves
- 6 James Russell Waugh b: 26 May 1912 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV d: 24 Apr 1971
 *Ernestine Adeline Hill b: 11 Jun 1913 m: 24 Dec 1934 in Pocahontas Co WV Father: Ernest Orville Hill Mother: Rosa Bell Sansonbaugh
 7 Rose Ellen Waugh b: 19 Mar 1912 in Barrow, Pocahontas Co WV
 6 Mary Madeline Waugh d: Bef. Aug 1993
 *Eugene Wimer m: 8 Feb 1946
 7 Patricia Sue Wimer b: 8 Aug 1943
 6 Alvin Elisha Waugh b: 7 Jan 1918 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV d: 4 Aug 1993 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV
 *Robert Owen Shender b: 29 Dec 1911 in WV d: 13 Dec 1982
 7 Patricia Ann Shender b: 3 Sep 1938 d: 8 Sep 1938
 7 Sharon Roberta Shender b: 17 Aug 1949
 *Unknown Shender
- 3 William M "Willie" Waugh b: Dec 1879
 3 Lila Waugh d: 1923
 *Unknown Girl
 3 Laura Waugh
 *Unknown Girl
 3 A.E. Waugh
 3 Samuel Lloyd Waugh b: 12 Mar 1887 in Hillsboro, Pocahontas Co WV
 *Helen John Talbot m: 1911
 3 Unknown Waugh
 *Vera Grimes b: 12 Oct 1914 d: 2 Oct 1981 Father: Wheeler Grimes Mother: Nora Arvilla Kelly

- 5 John Waugh
- 5 Clyde C Waugh
- 4 Margaret J Waugh b: 7 Jul 1859
- James Waugh, Jr b: 1 Apr 1782 d: 19 Mar 1831 in Bath Co VA
- Rebecca McGuire b: 4 Sep 1785 in PA m: 16 Oct 1804 in Bath Co VA d: 26 Jul 1867 in Pocahontas Co WV Father: John McGuire Mother: Elizabeth Cottle
- 3 Lorenzo Dow "Ranney" Waugh b: 18 Aug 1808 in Bath Co VA d: 21 Sep 1900 in Williams, Colusa Co CA, buried in Cypress Hill Cemetery, Petaluma, Sonoma Co CA
- +Clarissa Jane Edsall b: 20 Feb 1826 in near Mansfield, Richland Co OH m: 1841 in Cedar Co MO d: 6 Aug 1887 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co CA, buried in Cypress Hill Cemetery, Petaluma, Sonoma Co CA Father: John Edsall
- 4 John J Waugh b: Bet. 1842 - 1843 in Jefferson City, Cole Co MO d: Aft. Aug 1887
- 5 James Albert Waugh b: 20 Sep 1870 in San Luis Obispo Co CA d: 11 Nov 1870 in San Luis Obispo Co CA
- 4 William B T Waugh b: 23 Jul 1844 in near Hermon, Montgomery Co MO d: 19 May 1894 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co CA
- +Candace Ann Jenner b: 22 Jul 1848 in Lake Co WI m: 25 Dec 1867 in San Francisco CA (divorced 1889) Father: Elijah Kirkham Jenner Mother: Ann Jane Milby
- 5 Franklin Carpenter "Frank" Waugh d: Bef. Mar 1946
- +Anna "Annie" Stahman b: 15 Apr 1877 m: 10 Apr 1892 in San Francisco CA d: 1 Jan 1948 in San Francisco Co CA Father: Albert Stahmann Mother: Sophie Wrobleff
- 6 Louise Gladys Waugh b: 16 Dec 1893 in CA d: 6 Apr 1947 in Oakland, Alameda Co CA
- +Paul Henry Leroux b: 27 Nov 1886 in CA d: 11 Dec 1972 in Contra Costa Co CA
- 7 Jack R Leroux b: 13 Oct 1923 in Los Angeles Co CA d: 17 Sep 1993 in San Francisco Co CA
- 7 Louise Jeanne Leroux b: 24 Oct 1925 in Sonoma Co CA
- 5 Nellie C Waugh b: 26 May 1869 in San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo Co CA d: 23 Mar 1946 in Pettingrove, Sonoma Co CA, buried in Cypress Hill Cemetery, Petaluma
- +Bernard J Sylva m: 30 Aug 1891 in San Francisco CA d: Bef. 1935
- 6 Bernard Sylva
- +Audrey Luckhardt b: 5 Jul 1904 in Canada d: 31 Mar 1990 in San Mateo Co CA Father: Unknown Luckhardt Mother: Unknown Squires
- 7 Audrey Sylva b: 13 May 1925 in San Francisco Co CA
- +Donald McMillan b: 8 Jun 1925
- 8 Michael Dwaine McMillan b: 5 Apr 1945 in San Francisco Co CA
- 8 Dennis McMillan b: 5 Apr 1951 in San Francisco Co CA
- 8 Russell James McMillan b: 21 Apr 1953 in Santa Clara Co CA
- 6 Hazel Irene Sylva b: 5 Jun 1893 in CA d: 7 Apr 1973 in Petaluma, Sonoma Co CA, buried in Cypress Hill Cemetery
- +Wesley Alfred Gillette b: 20 May 1884 in NY d: 14 Oct 1944 in San Francisco Co CA, buried in Holy Cross Cemetery
- 7 Wesley Glen Gillette b: 21 Jul 1913 in San Francisco Co CA d: 18 Aug 1986 in Petaluma, Sonoma Co CA, buried at Cypress Hill Memorial Park
- +Annette Wolff
- 8 Darkene Gillette b: 20 Apr 1942 in San Francisco Co CA
- +Unknown Klimowski
- 9 Stacy L Klimowski b: 16 Jun 1962 in Sonoma Co CA
- 9 Mark S Klimowski b: 28 Jul 1965 in Sonoma Co CA
- 9 Valerie J Klimowski b: 3 Jul 1969 in Marin Co CA
- 8 Hazel Rosalie Gillette b: 29 Dec 1944 in San Francisco Co CA
- +Unknown Eliza
- 7 Kenneth Sherwood Gillette b: 5 Jul 1918 in San Francisco Co CA d: 8 Aug 1953 in San Francisco Co CA, buried in Cypress Hill Cemetery, Petaluma, Sonoma Co CA
- +Norma Taylor
- 8 Kenneth Sherwood Gillette, Jr b: 2 Dec 1942 in San Francisco Co CA
- +Marilyn G Garloff b: Abt. 1943 m: 3 Nov 1962 in Sonoma Co CA
- 9 Stephen K Gillette b: 10 May 1964 in Calaveras Co CA
- 9 Kenneth G Gillette b: 3 Oct 1965 in San Joaquin Co CA
- 8 Sue Ellen Gillette b: 13 Jan 1946 in Santa Clara Co CA
- +Edgar O Pittsburg b: Abt. 1939 m: 6 Apr 1968 in Yolo Co CA
- 8 Candace Ann Gillette b: 15 Dec 1951 in Napa Co CA
- +James E Thompson b: Abt. 1952 m: 16 Jun 1973 in Yolo Co CA
- *2nd Husband of Candace Ann Gillette:
- +John Nicholas Galotto b: 2 Jan 1944 in Santa Clara Co CA m: 26 Nov 1983 in Yolo Co CA Mother: Unknown Mattera
- 7 William Edgar "Billie" Gillette b: 16 Nov 1925 in San Francisco Co CA
- +Elsie B Buerfend b: 2 Mar 1930 m: 25 Jun 1950 in Marin Co CA Father: Unknown Buerfend Mother: Unknown Alpers
- 8 Robert William Gillette b: 26 Jul 1951 in San Francisco Co CA
- 8 Jacqueline Gillette b: 20 Dec 1953 in San Francisco Co CA
- 8 Renee Gillette b: 13 Mar 1957 in San Francisco Co CA
- *2nd Husband of Hazel Irene Sylva:
- +Bowman Blanchard b: 11 May 1879 in MO m: Bef. Mar 1946 in (divorced before Dec 1951) d: 3 Mar 1963 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co CA Father: George Bowman Blanchard Mother: Emeline Payne
- *3rd Husband of Hazel Irene Sylva:
- +Juan M Aguirre b: 27 Feb 1895 in CA m: 11 Dec 1951 in Sonoma Co CA d: 13 Jan 1961 in Napa Co CA Father: Martin Aguirre Mother: Adeline Lebeau
- 5 Edwin Bernard Waugh b: 20 May 1874 in Cloverdale, Sonoma Co CA d: 5 Oct 1956 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co CA, buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, San Mateo?
- +Elizabeth Theresa "Lilly" Kiernan b: 13 Dec 1874 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co CA m: Feb 1895 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co CA d: 17 Dec 1952 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co CA, buried in Holy Cross Cemetery Father: Unknown Kiernan Mother: Unknown Hazlett
- 6 Florence Gertrude Waugh b: 16 Dec 1895 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co CA d: 9 Jun 1946 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co CA
- +James John Campbell b: 21 Apr 1893 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co CA m: 28 Nov 1918 d: 10 Mar 1962 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co CA, buried in Holy Cross Cemetery Father: Francis Campbell Mother: Margaret McCormick
- 7 George J Campbell b: 6 Mar 1920 in San Francisco Co CA
- 7 Evelyn T Campbell b: 3 Oct 1921 in San Francisco Co CA
- +Unknown Gray
- 6 William B Waugh b: 23 Jan 1899 in San Francisco Co CA
- +Eva Mary Kayser b: 23 Sep 1901 in CA d: 3 Sep 1952 in San Francisco Co CA
- 7 Eleanor Vivian Waugh b: 30 Apr 1925 in San Francisco Co CA
- +Richard D Wells b: Abt. 1923 m: 22 Oct 1952 in Stanislaus Co CA
- 8 Teron A Wells b: 20 Jul 1969 in Alameda Co CA
- 7 William C Waugh b: 8 Dec 1929 in San Francisco Co CA
- +Nelly Rocha b: Abt. 1931 m: 28 May 1955 in San Francisco Co CA
- 8 Philip E Waugh b: 29 Sep 1961 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co CA
- *2nd Wife of William B Waugh:
- +Elizabeth Sanguinetti
- 6 Lawrence J Waugh b: 14 Dec 1898 in CA d: 7 Sep 1948 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co CA
- 6 George Francis Waugh b: 3 Oct 1903 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co CA d: 12 Jul 1964 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co CA, buried in St. Mary's Cemetery
- +Ruth Clara Roderick b: 20 Aug 1908 in Amarillo, Potter Co TX m: 4 Aug 1929 d: 9 Jun 1991 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co CA Father: Unknown Roderick Mother: Unknown McShan
- 7 David George Waugh b: 10 Sep 1930 in San Luis Obispo Co CA
- 7 Thomas Roderick Waugh b: 14 Jul 1934 in San Luis Obispo Co CA d: Bef. Jul 1964
- 7 Richard Charles Waugh b: 2 Jul 1936 in San Luis Obispo Co CA
- +Susan L "Sue" Hackett b: Abt. 1946 m: 14 Jun 1970 in Sacramento Co CA
- 8 Kenneth E Waugh b: 6 Oct 1971 in Sacramento Co CA
- 5 Lorenzo Waugh b: Abt. Jul 1875 d: 20 Sep 1876 in Sonoma Co CA
- 5 Clarissa Jane Waugh b: 22 May 1879 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co CA d: 16 Mar 1965 in Santa Clara Co CA (hospital), buried in Los Gatos Memorial Park
- +Ruth William Stridde b: 2 Aug 1866 in Sweden m: 7 Mar 1900 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co CA d: 12 Jun 1944 in Sonoma Co CA, buried at IOOF Cemetery Father: Carl Wilhelm Stridde Mother: Maria Charlotta Gustavsson
- 6 Candace Stridde b: 6 Jan 1902 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co CA d: Jul 1986 in Woodland, Cowlitz Co WA
- +Unknown Baldwin
- 4 Henry Clay Waugh b: 20 Jul 1848 in MO d: 23 Apr 1912 in Mendocino Co CA, buried in Russian River Cemetery, Ukiah
- +Ann Elizabeth Cox b: 14 Nov 1854 m: 3 Oct 1875 in Mendocino Co CA d: 7 Jun 1912 in Mendocino Co CA, buried in Russian River Cemetery, Ukiah Father: John Cox, Jr Mother: Mary Ann Hall
- 5 Frederick Howell Waugh b: 3 Nov 1876 d: 6 Nov 1931 in Mendocino Co CA, buried in Russian River Cemetery, Ukiah
- +Anne Elizabeth Palmer b: 22 Oct 1878 in Healdsburg, Sonoma Co CA d: 11 Jan 1952 in Mendocino Co CA, buried in Russian River Cemetery, Ukiah Father: Unknown Palmer Mother: Mary Cook
- 6 Georgia May Waugh b: 6 Jul 1898 d: 16 Jul 1898 in Mendocino Co CA, buried in Russian River Cemetery, Ukiah
- 6 Ethel Estella Waugh b: 3 Oct 1904 in Ukiah, Mendocino Co CA d: 14 Feb 1994 in Ukiah, Mendocino Co CA, buried in Russian River Cemetery
- +Wallace Alvin "Pete" German b: 21 Mar 1896 in CA m: 1922 d: 7 Jul 1978 in Talmage, Mendocino Co CA, buried in Russian River Cemetery Father: Unknown German
- 7 Betty Ann German b: 7 Sep 1923 in Ukiah, Mendocino Co CA d: 20 May 1983 in Ukiah, Mendocino Co CA, buried in Russian River Cemetery
- +Gerald Glavin "Jerry" Taylor b: 22 Mar 1924 in Berkeley, Alameda Co CA d: 13 Oct 1997 in Ukiah, Mendocino Co CA, buried in Russian River Cemetery

- 8 Bruce Richard Taylor b: 10 Jun 1951 in Mendocino Co CA d: 20 Aug 1995 in Mendocino Co CA, buried in Russian River Cemetery, Ukiah
 9 Samantha Taylor b: Bef May 1983
 9 Izra Blaise Taylor b: Aft May 1983
 7 Patrick Glenn Taylor b: 20 Sep 1954 in Mendocino Co CA
 7 Wallace Alvin "Wally" German, Jr b: 18 Feb 1927 in Mendocino Co CA
 +Laura J Bartolomeo b: Aft 1929 m: 30 Oct 1949 in Mendocino Co CA
 8 Gregory Michael German b: 12 Dec 1954
 8 Roger W German b: 3 Aug 1957
 7 John Richard "Jack" German b: 15 Jul 1929 in Mendocino Co CA
 +Donna L Murray b: Aft 1933 m: 15 Jun 1952 in San Francisco Co CA, buried in Russian River Cemetery, Ukiah
 6 Frederick Clay Waugh b: 9 Aug 1912 in Mendocino Co CA
 6 Frances Kathleen Waugh b: 15 Sep 1914 in Mendocino Co CA
 +George Lloyd Kneeland b: 16 Jul 1913 in CA m: 1936 in Mendocino Co CA d: 15 Jul 1977 in Ukiah, Mendocino Co CA, buried in Evergreen Memorial Gardens
 7 Betty Kay Kneeland b: 31 May 1938 in Mendocino Co CA
 +Unknown Nelson
 8 James D "Jim" Nelson b: 14 Dec 1958 in Mendocino Co CA
 8 Linda K Nelson b: 25 Oct 1961 in Mendocino Co CA
 8 Linda K Nelson b: 25 Oct 1961 in Mendocino Co CA, buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland
 5 Mary Jane "Mac" Waugh b: 29 Dec 1877 in CA d: 5 May 1974 in San Leandro, Alameda Co CA, buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland
 +Unknown Allen
 5 Henry James Waugh b: 17 May 1880 in CA d: 6 Sep 1961 in Kern Co CA
 5 Carrie Estella Waugh b: 21 Feb 1884 in CA d: 17 Dec 1960 in Mendocino Co CA, buried in Russian River Cemetery, Ukiah
 +Benson Joseph "Ben" Edwards b: 9 Jul 1883 in CA d: 3 Sep 1948 in Mendocino Co CA, buried in Russian River Cemetery, Ukiah
 5 Lawrence Alton Waugh b: 15 Sep 1893 in Ukiah, Mendocino Co CA d: 3 May 1962 in Mendocino Co CA, buried in Russian River Cemetery, Ukiah
 +Clara Unknown
 5 X Waugh (perhaps Henry James Waugh)
 +Stella Cordelia Kunzler b: 5 Jul 1885 in Point Arena, Mendocino Co CA d: 10 Sep 1966 in Mendocino Co CA, buried in Russian River Cemetery, Ukiah Father: Unknown Kunzler
 Mother: Martha Hutton
 6 Harold E Waugh b: 2 Oct 1913 in Mendocino Co CA d: Bef 1941
 6 Robert F Waugh b: 23 Sep 1915 in Mendocino Co CA d: Bef 1941
 6 Amy Jean Waugh b: 14 Apr 1918 in Mendocino Co CA d: 1 Mar 1977 in Mendocino Co CA
 +Unknown Dever
 7 Laurence Anthony Dever b: 12 Mar 1941 in Marin Co CA
 +Jennifer Ann Thompson b: 25 Feb 1946 in Alameda Co CA m: 5 Aug 1967 in Alameda Co CA Mother: Unknown Weir
 8 Heather A Dever b: 12 Dec 1974 in Humboldt Co CA
 7 Stella Veronica Dever b: 14 Oct 1945 in San Francisco Co CA
 +Unknown Thompson
 8 Aaron M Thompson b: 30 May 1972 in Monterey Co CA
 8 Nicole Erin Thompson b: 24 Oct 1988 in Los Angeles Co CA
 4 Elizabeth D Waugh b: 20 Nov 1852 in Petaluma, Sonoma Co CA d: 26 Mar 1940 in Butte Co CA
 +George A Allen d: Bef 1909 - 1912
 5 Horace L Allen b: 29 May 1873 in CA d: 26 May 1965 in San Francisco Co CA
 5 Walter Holmes Allen b: 11 Jan 1881 in CA d: 22 Jun 1959 in Santa Clara Co CA (resident Imperial Co CA)
 5 Mary Belle Allen b: 29 May 1890 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co CA d: 26 Apr 1983 in Biggs, Butte Co CA
 +Hiram Dumont Millard b: 1 May 1888 d: 29 May 1958 in Butte Co CA Mother: Unknown Best
 6 Hiram Dumont Millard, Jr b: 26 May 1913 in Sacramento Co CA
 6 Harold Delwin Millard b: 1 Jul 1915 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co CA d: 4 Apr 1994 in Biggs, Butte Co CA, buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland, Alameda Co
 +Gina Crawford
 7 Harold Delwin Millard, Jr b: 1 Jun 1939 in Butte Co CA
 +Arlene Joan Defelippo b: 13 Jul 1941 in San Francisco Co CA m: 26 Jul 1966 in San Francisco CA Father: Unknown Defelippo Mother: Unknown Pachello
 4 Franklin Carpenter Waugh b: Aft 1854 in Petaluma, Sonoma Co CA d: 20 Jan 1865 in Petaluma, Sonoma Co CA
 3 Rachel Waugh b: Aft 1809
 +Frederick Fleming m: 18 Oct 1827 in Pocahontas Co VA
 3 Elizabeth Waugh b: 1805 in VA d: Aft 1870 in VA
 +John Ratliff b: 1805 in Sunrise, Back Creek, Bath Co VA m: 13 Jul 1830 in Pocahontas Co VA d: Aft 1851 in Highland Co VA Father: Martin Ratliff Mother: Mary Susannah Unknown
 4 Eliza Jane Ratliff b: Aft 1832 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co VA
 +William D Kelly b: Aft 1830 m: 10 Jul 1851 in Highland Co VA Mother: Ann Unknown
 5 John Kelly b: Aft 1851
 5 Eliza R A Kelly b: Aug 1853
 5 William A Kelly b: Apr 1855
 5 Anna Kelly b: Feb 1857
 5 Charles Emory Kelly b: Aft 1858
 +Eva Robinson
 5 George E Kelly b: May 1859
 5 James Kelly b: Apr 1861
 4 William Allen Ratliff b: Aft 1833 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co VA d: 11 Sep 1891 in Pocahontas Co WV
 +Magdalena McAllister b: Aft 1833 m: 3 Aug 1853 in Highland Co VA Father: John McAllister Mother: Catherine Unknown
 5 Mary B Ratliff b: Jul 1854 in Highland Co VA
 5 Charles Ratliff b: Aug 1860 in Highland Co VA
 5 Unknown Ratliff b: Dec 1868
 *2nd Wife of William Allen Ratliff
 +Sarah Jacobs b: Jun 1835 in VA m: Jun 1863 in Highland Co VA d: Aft 1900
 5 Newton Ratliff b: May 1867 in Highland Co VA
 4 Elizabeth "Bettie" Ratliff b: Aft 1834 in Pocahontas Co VA
 +Lawrence Drinnon m: 18 Feb 1851 in Highland Co VA Father: John Drinnon Mother: Elizabeth Drinnon
 5 Alcinda Drinnon b: 1852
 +Seth Vanolicak b: 1843
 5 Mary A Drinnon b: 1853
 5 John Drinnon b: 17 Apr 1855
 5 Alice Drinnon b: 1857
 4 Isabella Ratliff b: Aft 1837 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co VA d: Bef 1860 in Highland Co VA
 4 Sarah Susan Ratliff b: Aft 1837 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co VA
 +St Clair Turner m: 17 Sep 1857 in Highland Co VA
 *2nd Husband of Sarah Susan Ratliff
 +James T Kelly m: 29 Jan 1863 in Highland Co VA
 5 Uriah Kelly
 +Sarah Ann Dean
 4 Siles George Ratliff b: Bef 1838 - 1842 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co VA d: 4 Apr 1927 in Shelby Co MO, buried in Bacon Cemetery
 +Elizabeth McAllister b: 4 May 1839 in Rockbridge Co VA (or Bath Co VA) m: 31 Oct 1860 in Highland Co VA d: 16 Mar 1919 in Shelby Co MO Father: John McAllister Mother: Catherine Unknown
 5 Jones A Ratliff b: 1 Aug 1861
 5 George Robert Ratliff b: 1864
 5 Martha Ann Ratliff b: 29 Jan 1866
 5 Mary A Ratliff b: 14 Jul 1868
 5 William Marshall Ratliff b: 8 Oct 1870
 5 Stephen Ratliff b: Mar 1873
 5 Heedie Catherine Ratliff b: 4 Jul 1875
 5 David Ernest Ratliff b: 8 Oct 1880
 4 Gessie Ratliff b: Aft 1845 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co VA
 +Andrew Jackson Kelly b: Aft 1835 m: 30 Mar 1865 in Highland Co VA Mother: Ann Kelly
 5 Louise Kelly b: 1866
 5 Jonathan B Kelly b: Mar 1874
 5 Elizabeth Kelly b: Dec 1875
 5 George B Kelly b: Aug 1881
 5 G Ann Kelly b: Dec 1887
 4 Jacob Green Ratliff b: Oct 1847 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co VA d: 26 May 1931 in Monongalia Co WV, buried in Meadowsdale Cemetery
 +Thomas Kelly b: Aft 1836 in Highland Co VA m: 28 May 1867 in Highland Co VA Mother: Ann Kelly

- 5 John S Ratliff b: 1869
 5 Henry V Ratliff b: 1870
 5 Laura Ratliff
 5 Crawford Ratliff
 5 Henry Ratliff
 *2nd Wife of Jacob Given Ratliff:
 +Susannah McCoy m: 21 Jul 1883 in Wirt Co WV. Father: Matthew McCoy. Mother: Susannah Taylor
 5 Rebecca Ratliff b: May 1883
 5 William Ratliff b: 2 Oct 1886
 5 Edward Ratliff b: May 1890
 5 Amos Ratliff b: May 1894
 5 Oscar Crawford Ratliff b: 25 Mar 1897
 5 Cecil Darrell Ratliff b: 2 Mar 1901
 4 Archibald "Arch" Ratliff b: Abt. 1851 in Highland Co VA. Father: John Griffin. Mother: Elizabeth Unknown
 +Elizabeth Griffin b: Abt. 1856 in Highland Co VA m: 16 Mar 1876 in Highland Co VA. Father: John Griffin. Mother: Elizabeth Unknown
 5 William Ratliff b: Jan 1880
 5 Susannah Ratliff b: Dec 1883
 3 Nancy Waugh b: 1810 in VA
 +Abraham Griffin b: 1810 in Bath Co VA m: 28 Oct 1828 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 1880 in WV. Father: Jonathan Griffin. Mother: Rachel Sharp
 4 Jonathan J Griffin b: Abt. 1829 in VA
 +Lucinda Unknown
 5 Morgan B Griffin b: Abt. 1851
 5 William A Griffin b: Abt. 1859
 5 George S Griffin b: Abt. 1867
 5 Wisstanena Griffin b: Abt. 1869
 4 Melinda Griffin b: Abt. 1831
 4 Deana R Griffin b: Abt. 1836
 +John Miller
 4 Matthias Griffin b: Abt. 1842
 4 Sarah Griffin b: Abt. 1844
 +Unknown Harris
 4 Margaret Griffin b: Abt. 1847
 3 Jacob Waugh b: 8 Mar 1812 in Bath Co VA d: 13 Jul 1884 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV, buried in Heaven Cemetery. Father: Josiah
 +Mary Elizabeth Brown b: 13 Apr 1812 in Edray, Bath Co VA m: 14 Mar 1833 in Edray, Bath Co VA d: 29 Jan 1871 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV, buried in Heaven Cemetery. Father: Josiah
 Brown Mother: Jane "Jennie" Waddell
 4 Brown Morgan Waugh b: 13 Sep 1833 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 29 Jul 1911 in Upshur Co VA, buried in Rice Cemetery, between Canaan and Eden
 +Emily Rebecca Harris b: 3 Mar 1833 in near Richmond, Hanover Co VA m: 8 Jun 1854 in Upshur Co VA d: 23 Mar 1916 in Upshur Co VA, buried in Rice Cemetery, between Canaan and Eden. Father: David Harris. Mother: Elizabeth Grubb
 5 [154] Jacob David Hamilton "Jake" Waugh b: 1 Jun 1855 in Upshur Co VA d: 10 Dec 1934 in Upshur Co VA, buried in Baxa Cemetery, Eden
 +[155] Mary Elizabeth Helmick b: Jan 1858 in Barbour Co VA m: 9 Aug 1880 in Upshur Co WV d: 17 Sep 1925 in Upshur Co VA, buried in Baxa Cemetery, Eden. Father: Silas D Helmick. Mother: Lovena Lavina M Grimes
 6 [155] Morgan Silas Waugh b: 13 Sep 1881 in Upshur Co WV d: Jul 1963
 +[156] Rosa Ellen Rice b: Apr 1893 m: 15 Sep 1912 in Upshur Co WV d: 1960. Father: John William Rice. Mother: Lourena Alice Haymond
 7 [157] Violet Pearl Waugh b: 4 Oct 1916 d: Feb 1979 in Aliquippa, Beaver Co PA
 +[158] Murray Duffie Haymond b: 15 Dec 1913 m: 22 Dec 1939 in Louisa Co KY d: 27 Jan 1997 in Aliquippa, Beaver Co PA
 8 [159] Murray Clive Haymond b: 1 Nov 1949
 +[160] Debra Ann Higgs b: 17 Oct 1952 m: 5 Jun 1973 in Kansas City MO
 9 [161] Jeffrey David Haymond b: 3 May 1973
 8 [162] Bonnie Rose Haymond b: 11 May 1952
 +[163] Robert Martin Schmidt b: 30 Nov 1948 m: 26 May 1973
 9 [164] Tommi Deena Schmidt b: 27 Sep 1975
 9 [165] Robert Michael Schmidt b: 4 Feb 1977
 8 [166] Dwain Nelson Haymond b: 28 Aug 1953
 +[167] Donna Lee Higgs b: 16 Oct 1957 m: 18 Oct 1975 in Aliquippa PA
 8 [168] Beverly Sue Haymond b: 14 Apr 1956
 +[169] Daniel James Foxall b: 4 Dec 1951 m: 20 Jun 1974
 9 [170] Heidi Lynn Foxall b: 26 Dec 1975
 8 [171] Rodney Haymond
 6 [172] Effie May Waugh b: 3 Jul 1883 in Upshur Co WV d: 30 Aug 1968 in Phillip, Barbour Co WV, buried in Salem Cemetery, Gaines
 +[173] Henry Columbus Powers b: 1 May 1870 in Lewis Co WV m: 15 Sep 1907 in Upshur Co WV d: 14 Apr 1954 in Eden, Upshur Co WV, buried in Salem Cemetery.
 Gaines Father: Benoni Columbus Powers. Mother: Polly Malinda Watson
 7 [174] Ocie May Powers b: 25 Jun 1908 in Upshur Co WV
 +[175] Elmer Gould b: 5 Aug 1902 in Randolph Co WV m: 4 Mar 1934 in Eden, Upshur Co WV d: 22 Apr 1987 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co VA
 8 [176] Junior Gould b: 1935
 +[177] Penny Strader
 8 [178] Franklin Henry Gould b: 1938
 +[179] Barbara Ann Snyder
 8 [180] John Leroy Gould b: 1942
 +[181] Lesa Rose Foster m: 31 Dec 1966 in Hampton, Upshur Co WV
 9 [182] Michael O'Neil Gould b: 1967
 9 [183] John Leroy Gould, Jr b: 1971
 +[184] Jennifer Taylor
 8 [185] Jimmy Allen Gould b: 1946
 +[186] Karen Wilson
 8 [187] Danny Rex Gould b: 1948
 +[188] Karen Sue Hess
 8 [189] Gary Joe Gould b: 1949 d: 6 Jun 1985
 +[190] Carol Chidester
 7 [191] Macl Aiden Powers b: 24 Nov 1910 d: Jun 1953 in Upshur Co WV
 +[192] Hazel Rice b: 14 May 1914 d: Sep 1992 in Rock Cave, Upshur Co WV
 8 [193] Thurman Powers
 7 [194] Gellert Clinton Powers b: 14 Mar 1913 d: Feb 1980 in Camden, Lewis Co WV
 +[195] Treasie Kincaid b: 12 Sep 1917 d: 10 Jan 1994 in Camden, Lewis Co WV
 7 [196] Della Lee Powers b: 14 Jan 1916 d: 24 May 1988 in Galloway, Barbour Co WV
 +[197] Ralph Gould b: 20 Apr 1903 d: 20 Jul 1974 in Galloway, Barbour Co WV
 7 [198] James Madeline Powers b: 17 Nov 1918
 +[199] Olie Gregory b: 25 Sep 1912 d: 8 Sep 1991
 7 [200] Charles Henry Powers b: 5 Nov 1920
 +[201] Edna Quinn
 *2nd Wife of [200] Charles Henry Powers:
 +[202] Alma Hunt
 5 [203] Donald Eugene Powers b: 3 Mar 1922 d: 25 May 1993
 +[204] Mildred Quinn
 8 [205] Frances Homer Waugh b: 4 Oct 1884 in Upshur Co WV d: Dec 1973 in Weston, Lewis Co WV
 +[206] Edith Jane Sines b: Abt. 1890 in Upshur Co VA m: 1 Sep 1907 in Upshur Co WV. Father: Emmanuel Sines. Mother: Laura E Withers
 7 [207] Herman Waugh
 7 [208] Elsie Waugh
 7 [209] Celia Waugh
 7 [210] Lela Waugh
 7 [211] Gertrude Waugh
 7 [212] Eugene Waugh
 7 [213] Herbert Waugh
 7 [214] Donald Foster Waugh b: Abt. 1917 in Upshur Co WV
 +[215] Iva Pearl Morrison b: 28 Mar 1920 in Keweenaw Island, Upshur Co VA m: 7 May 1938 in Upshur Co WV. Father: Willie Wade Morrison. Mother: Martha Alice Taylor
 8 [216] Linda Jean Waugh b: 8 Jul 1941 in Sewickley, Allegheny Co PA

- + [217] Larry Gilbert Vaughn b. 1941 m. 2 Sep 1968 Father: Conrad Vaughn Mother: May Morn
 9 [218] Samuel Allen Vaughn b. 16 Jun 1968 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
 9 [219] Joseph Edward Vaughn b. 13 Feb 1970 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
 + [220] Michelle Strader m. 12 Jul 1997 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
 9 [221] Jenna Renee Vaughn b. 17 Apr 1972 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV Father: Lloyd Rich Mother: Dorothy Mizell
 + [222] Brian Paige Rich b. 1971 m. 2 Sep 1994 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
 10 [223] Jaric Shane Rich b. 20 Jul 1995 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
 8 [224] Jerry Richard Vaughn b. 23 Dec 1943 in Sewickley, Allegheny Co PA
 + [225] Linda Rose Owen b. 1948 m. 9 Nov 1969 in Kershaw OH Father: Robert Owens Mother: Virginia McMillin
 9 [226] Karmen Mashell Vaughn b. 28 Oct 1969 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
 + [227] Nathan Davis
 10 [228] Nathaniel Lee Davis
 *2nd Husband of [226] Karmen Mashell Vaughn:
 + [229] Patrick Andrews m. 6 Sep 1997 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
 9 [230] Kimberly Jo Vaughn b. 30 Oct 1974
 + [231] Stacy Sockley m. 3 Jul 1994 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
 9 [232] Kristy Elaine Vaughn b. 4 Apr 1984
 *2nd Wife of [205] Foster Homer Vaughn:
 + [233] Helena Mary Feolio b. 10 Apr 1923 in Lewis Co WV m. 10 Mar 1947 in Upshur Co WV d. Feb 1985 in Weston, Lewis Co WV Father: Angelo Charles Feolio
 Mother: Mary Ritz
 6 [234] Sylvester E. Vaughn b. 23 Dec 1886 in Upshur Co WV d. 21 Feb 1968 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Heavner Cemetery
 + [235] Rosa E. "Ronie" Lake b. 6 Aug 1895 in Webster Co WV m. 1 Sep 1907 in Upshur Co WV d. Jan 1979 in Upshur Co VA, buried in Heavner Cemetery Father:
 Richard Lake
 6 [236] Alva S. Vaughn b. 12 May 1889 in Upshur Co WV d. 22 Jan 1923 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Baxa Cemetery near Eden
 + [237] Laura Pansey Miller b. 1899 in Upshur Co WV m. 15 Nov 1916 in Upshur Co WV d. 1997 in Harrison Co WV Father: J D Miller Mother: Victoria Unknown
 7 [238] Ernal Vaughn
 6 [239] Dorsey E. Vaughn b. Apr 1892 d. 15 May 1894
 6 [240] Asa Thomas Vaughn b. 30 Mar 1896 d. 27 Nov 1970 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Buckhannon Cemetery
 + [241] Nellie Opal Morrison b. 2 Apr 1901 in Upshur Co WV d. 8 Dec 1982 in Elkins, Randolph Co WV, buried in Buckhannon Cemetery, Upshur Co WV Father: Willis
 Wade Morrison Mother: Martha Alice Taylor
 6 [242] Porter P. Vaughn b. Jan 1898 in Upshur Co WV d. Aft. 1934
 + [243] Irene Jackson b. 24 Sep 1907 in Upshur Co WV m. 27 Jul 1926 in Upshur Co WV d. 20 Jun 1997 in St Mary's, Pleasants Co WV Father: Irvin Jackson
 6 [244] Densal Vaughn b. 1900
 *2nd Wife of [154] Jacob David Hamilton "Jake" Vaughn:
 + Bertha Gould b. 23 Nov 1858 in Upshur Co VA m. 3 Feb 1918 in Upshur Co WV d. 3 Dec 1918 in Upshur Co WV Father: Marshall Gould Mother: Celestia Perry
 *3rd Wife of [154] Jacob David Hamilton "Jake" Vaughn:
 + Rebecca Ann Burdett b. Aft. 1866 in Roane Co WV m. 2 Feb 1921 Father: Lovel Burdett Mother: E. Unknown
 5 John Hensley Grubb Vaughn b. 24 Sep 1856 in Upshur Co VA d. 1 May 1937
 + Nancy Jane Fitzgerald b. Jul 1865 in Upshur Co VA m. 29 Aug 1887 in Upshur Co WV d. 1939
 6 Audrey Mae Vaughn b. 18 Jun 1888 d. 1959 in Upshur Co WV
 + Albert Kautz b. 24 Oct 1882 d. Jun 1971 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
 6 Edward Douglas Vaughn b. 14 Apr 1890 d. 22 Oct 1917 in Upshur Co WV, buried Sago Cemetery, Sago
 6 Della Blanche Vaughn b. 12 Nov 1891 d. May 1964 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
 + Charles Spurgeon Tenney b. 13 Apr 1892 in Tennille, Upshur Co WV m. 4 Sep 1922 in Upshur Co WV d. Jan 1951 in Upshur Co WV Father: Samuel McCann Tenney
 Mother: Sarah Jane Van Camp
 6 Luella Vaughn b. 30 May 1893 d. 1 Mar 1974 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
 + Taylor Johns b. 17 Jan 1885 d. Nov 1968 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
 6 Lloyd Lee Vaughn b. 9 Sep 1895 d. 15 Jul 1969 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Old Heavner Cemetery
 + Leda Muri Kiddy b. 8 Dec 1896 in Upshur Co WV m. 31 Jul 1923 in Upshur Co WV d. 1936 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV, buried in Old Heavner Cemetery Father: J
 Kiddy Mother: Mary Jane Sharp
 7 James N. Vaughn b. 1924 d. 1944 in English Channel, buried in Brookwood National Cemetery, UK
 7 Carolyn Kiddy Vaughn b. 1939
 + Joseph Gregori
 8 Brian Lloyd Gregori
 8 Stephen Joseph Gregori
 8 Jean Lucie Vaughn Gregori
 7 Jean Vaughn
 *2nd Wife of Lloyd Lee Vaughn:
 + Lucy Frame b. 10 Jul 1911 d. 13 Jan 1999 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
 6 Cephus C. Vaughn b. 30 Nov 1896 d. Apr 1897
 6 Dewey Carl Vaughn b. 11 May 1898 d. Oct 1976 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Buckhannon Cemetery
 + Georgia E. Crites b. 1899 in Upshur Co WV m. 3 Sep 1919 in Upshur Co WV d. in Upshur Co WV, buried in Buckhannon Cemetery Father: J E Crites Mother: L E
 Unknown
 7 Carl Vaughn
 7 Lawrence R. Vaughn b. 22 May 1921 d. 26 Aug 1921 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Buckhannon Cemetery
 6 Male Vaughn b. Jun 1900 d. 11 Aug 1900 in Upshur Co WV
 6 Amos Vaughn b. 3 Jun 1901 in Upshur Co WV d. 30 May 1984 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV, buried in Buckhannon Cemetery
 + Lillian Hornbeck b. Aft. 1911 in Upshur Co WV m. 31 Aug 1939 in Carlettsburgh KY d. in Upshur Co WV, buried in Buckhannon Cemetery Father: Andrew Hornbeck
 Mother: Eva Bennett
 7 Nancy Lou Vaughn b. 1941 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
 + Ronald C Davidson
 8 Clint Vaughn Davidson
 8 Shea Ronald Davidson
 7 Gary Andrew Vaughn b. 11 Jan 1945 in Upshur Co WV
 + Joyce Gerrard
 8 Jeffrey Alan Vaughn b. 23 Feb 1966
 8 Gregory Amos Vaughn b. 14 Aug 1968
 + Ellen Carlson
 9 Gregory Amos Vaughn, Jr b. 11 Feb 1988
 7 Percilla Sue Vaughn b. 18 Mar 1949 in Upshur Co WV
 + Gary Lynn Bailey
 8 Aaron Harold Bailey
 8 Travis Matthew Bailey
 6 Maxine Jane Vaughn b. 6 May 1903
 5 William Warren Watson Vaughn b. 19 May 1858 in Upshur Co VA d. 1928 in Kanawha Head, Upshur Co WV, buried in Oak Grove Cemetery
 + Isabel Rachel "Belle" Pitts b. Sep 1862 in Kanawha Head, Upshur Co WV m. 17 Sep 1882 in Upshur Co WV d. 1936 in Kanawha Head, Upshur Co WV, buried Oak Grove
 Cemetery Father: James Pitts Mother: Rachel B. McKisic
 6 Mary Viola Vaughn b. 3 Aug 1883 in Kanawha Head, Upshur Co WV d. 1956 in Kanawha Head, Upshur Co WV, buried in Pleasant Dale Cemetery
 + John Harlan b. 1879 in Upshur Co WV m. 1 Oct 1904 in Upshur Co WV Father: William Harlan Mother: Mary Unknown
 7 Muriel Harlan
 7 Lance Harlan
 7 Glen Harlan
 7 Harold Harlan
 7 Arlene Harlan b. 1911 in Newton, Upshur Co WV d. 1935
 7 Edith Harlan
 6 Mattie Hope Vaughn b. 21 Nov 1884 in Upshur Co VA d. 21 Jan 1961 in Upshur Co VA
 + John Jackson Freeman b. 18 Apr 1866 m. 29 May 1903 in Upshur Co WV d. 8 Nov 1926 in Newton, Upshur Co WV
 7 Earl Jackson Freeman b. 9 Apr 1904
 + Gertrude Charity Cutright b. 1 May 1907 d. 3 Mar 1996 in French Creek, Upshur Co WV
 8 Kathleen Isabel Freeman b. 20 May 1924
 8 Mary Kay Freeman b. 3 Dec 1925
 8 Earl Jackson Freeman, Jr b. 24 Dec 1927 d. 7 Jul 1933
 8 Mildred Marie Freeman b. 10 Oct 1929 d. 11 Mar 1965
 8 Odine Genevieve Freeman b. 2 Sep 1931
 8 Joseph Richard Freeman b. 12 Nov 1933
 8 Mattie May Freeman b. 13 Nov 1935

- 8 Juanita Bell Freeman b: 25 Jun 1937
 +Morgan Peter Koerner b: 20 Oct 1932 in Randolph Co WV
 9 Dorothy Laverne Koerner b: 23 Feb 1957
 9 Timothy Morgan Koerner b: 4 Jun 1959
 9 Calvin Bruce Koerner b: 23 Jun 1960
 9 George Allen "Pete" Freeman b: 15 Apr 1939
 8 Christine Freeman b: 6 Sep 1948
 7 Nellie Bell Freeman b: 10 Apr 1905 d: 1 Dec 1980
 7 Della Louwette Freeman b: 2 Jun 1906
 7 William Russell Freeman b: 1 Aug 1907 in Upshur Co WV
 +Unknown
 *2nd Wife of William Russell Freeman
 +May Mary Roth b: 26 Sep 1913 in Nicholas Co WV m: 26 Jan 1944 in Upshur Co WV d: Jan 1987 in Selbyville, Upshur Co WV Father: John D Roth Mother:
 Mary M Unknown
 7 Virginia May Freeman b: 23 May 1909 in Upshur Co WV d: 6 Jun 1953
 +Stillman Wade Miller b: Abt. 1908 in Upshur Co WV m: 24 Aug 1929 in Upshur Co WV
 7 Mabel Irene Freeman b: 30 Jun 1912 in Upshur Co WV d: 1 Dec 1978
 +Arthur William Shriver b: Abt. 1909 in Monongalia Co WV m: 23 Sep 1929 in Upshur Co WV Father: W E Shriver Mother: Hattie Unknown
 7 John Thomas Freeman b: 16 Jun 1914 in Upshur Co WV d: 23 Nov 1934 in Upshur Co WV, buried Pleasant Dale Cemetery
 7 Charles Edgar Freeman b: 9 Apr 1916 in Randolph Co WV
 +Sylvia Dove Foster b: Abt. 1917 in Barbour Co WV m: 7 Nov 1937 in Upshur Co WV Father: Buck Foster Mother: Sara Phillips
 7 Mary Alice Freeman b: 11 Aug 1918 in Upshur Co WV d: 11 Aug 1918 in Upshur Co WV
 7 Genevieve June Freeman b: 17 Jun 1926
 8 Edna Malvern Waugh b: 9 Jun 1887 in Upshur Co WV d: 13 Nov 1953 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV, buried in Heavner Cemetery
 +John R Woody b: 13 Aug 1891 in Upshur Co WV m: 9 Jun 1918 in Upshur Co WV d: in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV, buried in Heavner Cemetery Father: John W
 Woody Mother: Lona/Laura Hyre
 7 John Woody
 7 Claudia Woody
 7 Earl Woody
 7 Helen Woody
 7 Ruth Woody
 6 Vera Maude Waugh b: 14 Mar 1889 in Upshur Co WV d: 1967 in Morgantown, Monongalia Co WV
 +Ira Marvin Powers b: 25 Oct 1887 m: 11 Dec 1925 d: 20 Sep 1970 in Morgantown, Monongalia Co WV Father: Tarleton Lee Powers
 7 Marvin Waugh Powers b: 27 Feb 1927 d: 27 Feb 1927
 7 Josephine Lee Powers b: 27 Jun 1928 d: 5 Jan 1994 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
 +Edgar Lee Burns
 7 Robert William Powers b: 9 Jul 1929 d: 9 Jul 1929
 7 Helena Belle Powers b: 1 Dec 1930 d: 1 Dec 1930
 7 Vera Hope Powers b: 5 Jan 1932 d: 28 Jun 1968
 7 Charles Claude "Gandhi" Powers b: 6 Sep 1933
 6 Bessie William Waugh b: 24 Nov 1891 d: 3 Nov 1925 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Kanawha Head
 6 Jessie Lee Waugh b: 19 Jan 1894 in Upshur Co WV d: 25 Apr 1976 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV, buried in Heavner Cemetery
 +William "Willie" French Armstrong m: 18 Apr 1924 in Upshur Co WV
 6 Kenneth Hazel Waugh b: 9 Sep 1896 d: 6 Sep 1971 in Gaines, Upshur Co WV, buried in Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon
 +Nona Merritt Haymond b: 8 Aug 1903 in Gaines, Upshur Co WV m: 11 Nov 1923 in Gaines, Upshur Co WV d: 27 Oct 1959 in Arlington WV, buried in Heavner
 Cemetery, Buckhannon Father: Alpheus Forest Haymond Mother: Sarah Hannah Lee
 7 Wanita Hope Waugh b: 24 May 1925 in Holly Grove WV
 +William Matthew Hamilton b: 21 May 1925 in Adrian, Upshur Co WV m: 20 Apr 1947 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV Father: William N Hamilton Mother:
 Addie Matthews
 8 Lester Clark Hamilton b: 27 Aug 1955 in Lorain, Lorain Co OH
 8 Lynne Rae Hamilton b: 27 Jun 1959 in Lorain OH
 +George Edward Murphy m: 2 Jan 1959
 9 Benjamin Grant Murphy b: 1 Mar 1988 in Warrenton, Fauquier Co VA
 9 Megan Kathryn Murphy b: 4 Dec 1990 in Warrenton, Fauquier Co VA
 9 Emily Sarah Murphy b: 1 Dec 1993 in Warrenton, Fauquier Co VA
 9 Alexander David Murphy b: 11 Aug 1998
 7 Forest Warren "Buddy" Waugh b: 10 May 1930 d: Feb 1937
 7 Darrell Eugene Waugh b: 22 Apr 1938 in Gaines, Upshur Co WV
 +Betty Louetta Goodwin b: 24 Sep 1941 in Elmore, WV m: 11 Nov 1959 in Adrian, Upshur Co WV Father: Charles Lawrence Goodwin Mother: Martha Friel
 Shreve
 8 Darrell Eugene Waugh, Jr b: 1 Sep 1960 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
 +Karen Denise Lowther m: 6 Jun 1981 in Clarksburg, Harrison Co WV
 9 Robert Michael Waugh b: 8 Apr 1987 in Fairborn, Greene Co OH
 9 Kathryn Michelle "Katy" Waugh b: 9 Nov 1989 in Dayton, Greene Co OH
 8 Robert Warren Waugh b: 15 Mar 1962 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
 +Lisa Ann Shearer b: 2 Jul 1962 m: 15 Mar 1962 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
 9 Jaclyn Ann Waugh b: 17 May 1981 in Clarksburg, Harrison Co WV
 9 Lindsey Nicole Waugh b: 11 Oct 1985
 8 Cynthia Louise Waugh b: 26 Feb 1963 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
 +Patrick Louis Muto b: 13 Sep 1967 in Clarksburg, Harrison Co WV m: 30 Nov 1985 in Clarksburg, Harrison Co WV
 9 Wesley Louis Muto b: 1 Aug 1995 in Richmond, Henrico Co VA
 *2nd Wife of Kenneth Hazel Waugh
 +Bertha Hanner Harley b: 3 Aug 1904 m: 11 Nov 1961 in Salem Ridge, Upshur Co WV d: Apr 1981 in French Creek, Upshur Co WV
 6 Claude Irvin Waugh b: 27 Mar 1899 in Kanawha Head, Upshur Co WV d: 3 Sep 1958 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV, buried in family cemetery, Goshen
 +Ruth Luette Sines b: 19 Jan 1923 in Goshen, Upshur Co WV m: 1954 in Summersville WV Father: James Quinter Sines Mother: Fannie Idona Gregory
 7 Janet Sue Waugh b: Aug 1955 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
 +Timothy Wayne Branham b: 1954 in Summersville WV m: 1982 in Chapel Hill NC Father: Frank Andrew Branham Mother: Beulah Lee Rider
 8 Rachel Taylor Branham b: 1985 in Siler City NC
 8 Seneca Branham
 5 James E J B Waugh b: 22 Feb 1866 in Upshur Co VA d: 15 Aug 1900 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Canaan Cemetery, Canaan
 +Florence Bird Fitzgerald b: Jun 1862 in Upshur Co VA m: 9 Aug 1880 in Upshur Co WV d: 1909 Father: Wyatt Fitzgerald Mother: Mary J Unknown
 8 Eva Waugh b: Aug 1881
 +Ellis Wilson b: 1866 m: 1 Jun 1899 in Upshur Co WV d: 1956
 7 Ruth Wilson b: Apr 1900
 6 Bertha Maude Waugh b: Nov 1883 in Upshur Co VA
 +Charles C "Charley" Ansell b: 13 Sep 1888 in Braxton Co WV m: 18 Mar 1918 in Upshur Co WV d: Jan 1968 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV Father: John F Ansell
 Mother: M V Unknown
 8 Mary Rebecca Waugh b: Sep 1885 in Upshur Co WV
 +George Washington Lewis b: 4 Jul 1858 in Upshur Co VA m: 23 Mar 1905 in Upshur Co WV Father: Henry H Lewis Mother: Martha Ann Unknown
 8 Charles B "Charley" Waugh b: 9 Nov 1887 d: 1 Apr 1921 in Upshur Co WV
 8 William J Waugh b: 13 Jul 1890 d: Jan 1972 in Upshur Co WV
 8 Sadie Edith Waugh b: Aug 1891 in Upshur Co WV
 +Ray Flint b: Abt. 1892 in Upshur Co WV m: 30 Apr 1924 in Buckhannon Court House, Upshur Co WV Father: Parker Flint Mother: Martha Unknown
 8 Horatio G Waugh
 8 Adeline Lee Waugh b: Sep 1894 in Upshur Co VA
 +Alphonse Ray McKinnis b: 10 Feb 1891 m: 21 Aug 1915 in Upshur Co WV Father: John Lewis McKinnis Mother: Clara Belle Haymond
 7 James Kyle McKinnis b: 22 Jan 1917
 7 Elmore Faye McKinnis b: 30 Dec 1920
 +Bertha McKinnis
 8 Shirley Sue McKinnis b: 15 Nov 1937
 *2nd Husband of Elmore Faye McKinnis
 +Woodrow Billington
 7 Margaret Rose McKinnis b: 7 Jan 1933
 +Unknown McKinnis
 7 Donald Jack McKinnis b: 20 May 1925 d: 1 Jan 1970
 8 Lela F Waugh b: Aug 1888

- 5 Mary E. Waugh b: 28 Jun 1881
 5 Martha A G Waugh b: Abt. 1860 in Upshur Co WV
 +Charles E Lee b: Abt. 1855 in Upshur Co WV m: 19 Jan 1879 in Upshur Co WV Father: Nicholas B Lee Mother: Charlotte Unknown
 +Charles E Lee b: Abt. 1855 in Upshur Co WV d: 24 Aug 1938 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Boggs Cemetery near Eden
 5 Enoch Henry Grant Waugh b: 22 Apr 1865 in Upshur Co WV m: 24 Oct 1886 in Upshur Co WV d: 1947 Father: James Henry Morrison Mother: Lucy Ann Russell
 +Almira Core "Alie or Molly" Morrison b: Feb 1871 in Upshur Co WV m: 24 Oct 1886 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Heaston Cemetery
 6 Henry Brown Waugh b: 27 Jun 1888 in Upshur Co WV d: 8 Sep 1951 in Upshur Co VA, buried in Heaston Cemetery
 +Mary Strader b: 1885 d: 1945
 +2nd Wife of Henry Brown Waugh
 +Elizabeth A Bennett b: Abt. 1910 in Upshur Co WV m: 13 Sep 1947 in Upshur Co WV Father: Thomas Bennett Mother: Ida Riffe
 6 Lloyd G Waugh b: Mar 1890
 +2nd Wife of Enoch Henry Grant Waugh
 +Rosa Belle Loudin b: 5 Apr 1874 d: 16 Jul 1894 in Canaan, Upshur Co WV Father: James W Loudin Mother: Martha S Childers
 +1st Wife of Enoch Henry Grant Waugh
 +Bartha Demasters b: 8 Oct 1878 m: 28 Jan 1897 in Upshur Co WV d: 1964 in Upshur Co VA, buried in Boggs Cemetery near Eden Father: J F Demasters Mother: M E Unknown
 6 Ulysses Grant Waugh b: 6 Apr 1898 d: 4 Dec 1977 in Upshur Co WV
 +Ruby M Murphy b: 1 May 1906 d: 1 Apr 1994 in Upshur Co WV
 6 Ezra James Waugh b: 16 May 1900 in Upshur Co WV d: 15 Jun 1973 in Elkins, Randolph Co WV
 +Lucetta Caroline Gregory b: Abt. 1904 in Upshur Co WV m: 29 Jun 1926 in Upshur Co WV Father: David Gregory Mother: Anna Unknown
 7 Dancie Irene Waugh b: 16 Jan 1927
 +William Doyle Moneypenny b: 27 Jul 1926 in Lewis Co WV m: 30 Jan 1946 in Lewis Co WV
 8 Rose Mary Moneypenny b: 2 Mar 1948
 8 Carolyn Sue Moneypenny b: 4 Dec 1953
 7 Ezra James Waugh, Jr b: 9 Jan 1928
 +Mary Thomas Grogg Father: Orval G Grogg
 7 Hartzel Ray Waugh b: 21 Nov 1930
 +Catherine Marie Wiant b: 27 Dec 1934 in Lewis Co WV m: 17 Apr 1954 Father: Albert Roy Wiant Mother: Hila Ethel Rogers
 8 Charlotte Kaye Waugh b: 16 Apr 1955
 +Leonard Gayle Hurst m: 19 Apr 1973
 8 Randall Ray Waugh b: 2 Jul 1959
 +Patti Sue Baldwin m: 1 May 1981
 +2nd Wife of Randall Ray Waugh
 +Venetia Andrews m: 17 Sep 1990
 7 Denzil Doyle Waugh b: 15 Aug 1934
 +Florida Dean
 7 Leland Loyal Waugh b: 15 Aug 1934
 +Freda Ann Burkhammer
 7 Russell Gail Waugh b: 6 Apr 1936 in Eden, Upshur Co WV d: 28 Apr 1998 in Weston, Lewis Co WV
 +Wanda Mae Steel m: 30 Aug 1958
 8 Robert Waugh
 8 Stanley Waugh
 6 Dorothy Ellen Waugh b: Abt. 1902 in Upshur Co WV
 +Charles "Charlie" Chippa b: Abt. 1889 in Webster Co WV m: 23 Dec 1921 in Upshur Co WV Father: Mike Chippa
 6 Iva Mae Waugh b: 15 Aug 1908 in Upshur Co WV d: 17 Apr 1979
 +Thomas Jay Sargeant b: 30 Jun 1902 in Upshur Co WV m: 5 Feb 1930 in Upshur Co WV d: 25 Dec 1980 Father: Walter Langdon Sargeant Mother: Amanda Leverage
 +Mandy Lee
 6 Icie Gay Waugh b: 1 Apr 1910 in Upshur Co WV d: 6 Apr 1979
 +Henry Clay Haymond b: 26 Jul 1904 in Upshur Co WV m: 10 Nov 1928 in Upshur Co WV d: Aug 1985 in Sparta, White Co TN Father: John Morgan Haymond Mother: Effie Jane Claypool
 7 Arnold Haymond
 7 Ronald Haymond
 7 Geraldine Haymond
 +Unknown Morris
 7 Eloise Haymond
 7 Armolene Haymond
 6 Lydia Faye Waugh
 5 Susan Rebecca Waugh b: 13 Sep 1867 in Upshur Co WV d: 1904 in Buried in Baxa Cemetery, Eden, Upshur Co WV
 +Epitaph: Rebecca Waugh b: Feb 1849 in Highland Co VA m: 8 Aug 1885 in Upshur Co WV d: 1929 in Buried in Pleasant Dale Cemetery, Selbyville, Upshur Co WV Father: George Mullens Mother: Sarah Unknown
 6 Annette "Annetta" Mullens b: 15 Aug 1888 in Upshur Co WV d: 25 Mar 1979
 +Robert Theron Alkire b: 22 May 1886 in Upshur Co WV m: 7 Jul 1907 in Upshur Co WV d: 1949
 7 Estaline Alkire b: 13 Nov 1908 d: Jun 1981 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
 +Weth Hintz
 7 Rose Ethel "Rosie" Alkire b: 22 Jun 1910 in Nicholas Co WV d: 11 Jun 1991
 +Reddie Charles M McDaniels b: Abt. 1908 in Upshur Co WV m: 14 Jul 1931 in Upshur Co WV Father: C T McDaniels Mother: I N Unknown
 7 Ruby L. Alkire b: 1 Aug 1912 in Upshur Co WV d: 2 Apr 1992
 +Blondie "Blondie" Woodard b: Abt. 1907 in Jackson Co WV m: 3 Apr 1930 in Upshur Co WV Father: Arite Woodard Mother: Odolet Unknown
 +2nd Husband of Ruby L. Alkire
 +Charles Harper b: 10 Dec 1898 d: Jan 1972 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
 7 Woodrow Vane Alkire b: 14 Aug 1914 in Upshur Co WV d: 17 Mar 1997 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Buckhannon Memorial Park
 +Kathleen Virginia Post b: 1923 m: 2 Oct 1946 in Upshur Co WV
 7 Cecil M Alkire b: 1918 d: 1941
 6 David Earl Mullens b: 25 Mar 1890 in Randolph Co WV d: 1941 in Adolph WV
 +Lena Jane Loudin b: 8 Apr 1898 in Czar, Randolph Co WV m: 11 Oct 1914 in Adolph, Randolph Co WV d: 8 Dec 1978 in Elkins, Randolph Co WV Father: Nicholas L Loudin Mother: Amanda Hicks
 7 Cecile Lucretia Mullens b: 13 Aug 1915 in Randolph Co WV d: 19 May 1972
 +Richard Lewis b: Abt. 1911 in Upshur Co WV m: 22 Sep 1934 Father: Perry C Lewis Mother: Rose Unknown
 7 Eva Pearl Mullens b: 6 Nov 1918 in Randolph Co WV
 +Allen Dexter Roth b: in Nicholas Co WV m: 31 Dec 1935 in Upshur Co WV Father: John Roth Mother: Mary Unknown
 7 Georgia Frankie Mullens b: 23 Nov 1920
 +Clinton Taylor
 7 Raymond Earl Mullens b: 30 Apr 1925
 +Marjory Ray
 7 Robert Morris Mullens b: 4 Aug 1929 d: 18 Aug 1974 in Dallas, Dallas Co TX
 7 Anna Jane Mullens b: 13 Jan 1928
 +Bessie Fox
 8 Clyde Foster Mullens b: 24 Sep 1892 in Upshur Co WV d: 1958
 +Unknown
 +2nd Wife of Clyde Foster Mullens
 +Lena Mae Bunker b: Abt. 1895 in Randolph Co WV m: 22 Feb 1936 in Upshur Co WV Father: Joseph E Bunker Mother: Iva Unknown
 8 William L. Mullens b: 21 May 1895 d: 4 Oct 1960 in Clarkburg, Harrison Co WV, buried in Pleasant Vale Cemetery, Selbyville
 +Ruth B. Lake b: 15 Apr 1928 in Upshur Co WV d: Jan 1960 in Newlin WV, buried in Pleasant Vale Cemetery, Selbyville, Upshur Co
 1 Infant Mullens
 7 Gladys May Mullens b: 23 Jan 1927 in Upshur Co WV d: 21 Sep 1966
 +Richard Vance Stiles b: Abt. 1914 in Upshur Co WV m: 29 Dec 1941 in Upshur Co WV Father: Robert Duke Mother: Josephine Unknown
 7 Pat Thomson Mullens b: 28 Dec 1928 in Upshur Co WV d: 16 Jun 1973
 +Sarah Anna Foster b: 8 May 1901 in Randolph Co WV m: 3 Jan 1970 in Upshur Co WV d: 1 Aug 1972 Father: Joe Foster Mother: Mary McClure
 7 Infant Mullens b: 19 Sep 1931
 7 Mary Frances Mullens b: 13 Sep 1933 d: 1934
 7 Inez Ray Mullens b: 24 Dec 1933
 7 Willie Jane Mullens b: 19 Jan 1940 in Upshur Co WV
 +Unknown
 +2nd Husband of Willie Jane Mullens
 +James Ray Howard b: Abt. 1927 in Upshur Co WV m: 4 Jul 1957 in Upshur Co WV Father: Errol M Howard Mother: May E Humphrey
 7 William Everett Mullens b: 27 Jan 1947
 +May Unknown
 +2nd Wife of William Everett Mullens

- +Betty Unknown
- 6 Cecil R Mullerix b: 2 Jul 1897 d: Aft. 1965 in Buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington VA
- +Ann Unknown d: in Buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington VA
- 7 Ray Mullerix b: Aft. 1923 d: Bef. 1980
- 6 Laura/Lula P Mullerix b: 17 Feb 1899 in Upshur Co WV d: 5 Feb 1971 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV, buried in Buckhannon Memorial Park
- +Walter T Childster b: 21 Feb 1887 in Upshur Co WV m: 28 Dec 1913 in Upshur Co WV d: 28 Jan 1931 in Eden, Upshur Co WV, buried in Baza Cemetery
- 7 Arnold Lee Childster b: 3 May 1916 d: 6 Jul 1916
- 7 Raymond Vane Childster b: 1917 d: 1921
- 7 Delvena Pearl Childster b: 12 Mar 1920 in Eden, Upshur Co WV d: 23 Nov 1993 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Buckhannon Memorial Park, Buckhannon
- +Victor Arthur Baptista b: 9 Jun 1907 in Wooden Valley CA m: 9 Jun 1946 d: 29 Sep 1997 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Buckhannon Memorial Park, Buckhannon
- 7 Jessie I Childster b: 20 Jun 1921 in Eden, Upshur Co WV m: 22 Dec 1969 in Denver, Arapahoe Co CO
- +Charles E Thorpe b: 19 Feb 1912 in Gould, Upshur Co WV m: 22 Dec 1969 in Denver, Arapahoe Co CO
- 7 Elmer N Childster b: 1922 d: 1923
- 7 Donald William Childster b: 11 Apr 1925 in Eden, Upshur Co WV d: 29 Mar 1995 in Morgantown, Monongalia Co WV, buried in Buckhannon Memorial Park, Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
- +Martha Frances Moritz b: 15 May 1934 m: 15 Jul 1955 in Chillicothe, Ross Co OH
- 7 L Madeline Childster b: 20 Oct 1926 in Eden, Upshur Co WV
- +John J Kulina b: 11 Dec 1912 in Clarksburg, Harrison Co WV d: 28 Apr 1997 in Morgantown, Monongalia Co WV, buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Clarksburg WV
- 6 Trudy Hope Mullerix b: 16 Jul 1900 d: 26 May 1997 in Beverly, Randolph Co WV
- +Raymond McClellan
- 7 John McClellan
- 7 Lee McClellan
- 7 Norma McClellan
- 7 Dorothy McClellan b: May 1926
- 7 Faye McClellan b: 22 Sep 1929
- 7 James Ira McClellan b: 5 Aug 1933
- 7 Infant McClellan
- 5 Lorenzo Dow Waugh b: Feb 1869 d: 1903
- +Emma Black
- 6 Ralph Wyandotte "Lucky" Waugh b: 22 Sep 1887 d: 7 Apr 1973 in Rock Cave, Upshur Co WV
- +Mary Demasters m: 18 Oct 1914 in Upshur Co WV
- *2nd Wife of Lorenzo Dow Waugh:
- +Tyrissa H "Ressie" Loudin b: Aug 1876 m: Aft. 1893 d: Aft. 1910 Father: James W Loudin Mother: Martha S Childers
- 6 Arthur B Waugh b: 10 Aug 1894 in WV d: 10 Mar 1947 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co CA, buried East Lawn Cemetery
- +Jennette Harriet Rockwell b: 18 Mar 1894 in OR d: 11 Jan 1984 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co CA
- 7 Arthur B Waugh, Jr b: 14 Nov 1922
- 7 George Herbert Waugh b: 26 Jan 1928
- +Phyllis Cole d: Bef. 2000
- 8 George Herbert Waugh, Jr b: 15 Sep 1948 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co CA
- +Janet Unknown m: in Woodland CA
- 9 Unknown Waugh
- 8 Pamela Darlene Waugh b: 10 Jan 1951 in Placer Co CA
- +Felix Hernandez
- 9 Lisa M Hernandez b: 12 May 1971 in Yolo Co CA
- 9 Jason E Hernandez b: 11 Sep 1972 in Yolo Co CA d: 16 Jul 1982 in Sacramento Co CA
- 9 Jennette A Hernandez b: 21 Aug 1976 in Yolo Co CA
- 8 Steven Bruce Waugh b: 5 Jan 1954 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co CA d: 24 Dec 1988 in Sacramento Co CA
- 8 Michael Howard Waugh b: 10 Jun 1955 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co CA
- 8 Patricia G Waugh b: 6 Aug 1956 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co CA d: Aug 1956 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co CA
- 8 Lorrie J Waugh b: 25 Sep 1957 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co CA
- 6 Norval D Waugh b: 16 Jan 1896 in Upshur Co WV
- +Gladys Unknown
- 7 Patty Jean Waugh
- 7 Phoebe Ann Waugh
- 6 Martha Rebecca Waugh b: 26 Aug 1898 d: 1 May 1969
- +Charles McClellan Davis b: 5 May 1889 in Brown WV d: Jan 1970 in Sonora, Tuolumne Co CA Father: John Davis Mother: Unknown Brown
- 7 Julia Rebecca Davis
- +Gene Patterson Acworth Father: William Acworth Mother: Dolly Patterson
- 8 Phillip Acworth
- 8 Jennifer Lynn Acworth
- 9 Alexis R Acworth
- *2nd Husband of Julia Rebecca Davis:
- +Robert Singer Dye b: 31 Jan 1930 in Trenton NJ d: 26 Nov 1995 in Fort Lauderdale, Broward Co FL Father: Robert Dye Mother: Anne Unknown
- 7 Michael "Mike" Davis
- 7 Margie Davis
- 7 Sharlie Davis
- 5 Margaret J Waugh b: 4 Oct 1870 d: 15 Feb 1872 in Upshur Co WV
- 5 William Waugh b: Oct 1871 d: Feb 1873 in Upshur Co WV
- 5 Francis Marion Waugh b: 30 Oct 1873 in Upshur Co WV d: 2 Oct 1949 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Rice Cemetery, Banks District
- +Lucretia Golden b: Aft. 1876 in Upshur Co WV m: 3 May 1900 in Upshur Co WV Father: Dennis N Golden Mother: Emily Unknown
- *2nd Wife of Francis Marion Waugh:
- +Laura Robey b: 1870 in Upshur Co WV m: 23 Nov 1908 in Upshur Co WV d: 5 Mar 1924 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Haymond Cemetery Father: Unknown Robey Mother: Sarah A Unknown
- 5 Jerusha Leah Waugh b: 1875
- +Charles Lee
- *2nd Husband of Jerusha Leah Waugh:
- +Lorenzo D Pugh
- 4 Leah Jerusha Waugh b: 1837 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 15 Mar 1871 in Pocahontas Co VA
- +John Fultz b: 1833 in Rockingham Co VA m: 3 Jul 1860 in Upshur Co VA d: 5 Jul 1861 in Upshur Co VA Father: Adam Fultz Mother: Elizabeth Bolton
- 5 Mary Emma Fultz b: 30 Nov 1861 in Upshur Co VA d: 24 Oct 1925 in Upshur Co WV
- +William Anderson Foster b: 1 Mar 1858 in Upshur Co VA m: 1 Sep 1881 in Upshur Co WV Father: John A Foster Mother: Elizabeth Unknown
- 6 Ethel Foster b: Jun 1882
- 6 William R Foster b: Jun 1886
- 6 Bertha Florence Foster b: 11 Dec 1888 in Upshur Co WV d: May 1978 in Myrtle Beach SC
- +Zelotes R Knotts b: 1 Aug 1885 in Taylor Co WV m: 6 Aug 1911 in Upshur Co WV d: 15 Dec 1969 in Myrtle Beach SC
- 6 Ray G Foster b: Mar 1894 in Upshur Co WV
- +Lillian Hannon b: Aft. 1897 in Taylor Co WV m: 7 Mar 1917 in Upshur Co WV Father: G A Hannon Mother: Anna Unknown
- 6 Alva M Foster b: Mar 1897
- *2nd Husband of Leah Jerusha Waugh:
- +Pleasant A Smith b: 26 Mar 1830 in Pendleton Co VA m: 26 Mar 1863 d: 15 Feb 1887 in Pocahontas Co VA Father: James Smith Mother: Margaret Unknown
- 5 Addie Smith b: Aft. 1864
- 5 Minnie Smith b: Aft. 1866
- 5 Prudy S Smith b: 17 Nov 1867 in Upshur Co WV d: 2 May 1896 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Pleasant Dale Cemetery, South Buckhannon
- +Madison E Rokebaugh b: 14 Jun 1865 in Upshur Co WV m: 31 Oct 1888 in Upshur Co WV d: 24 Jun 1904 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Pleasant Dale Cemetery, South Buckhannon Father: Simon J Rokebaugh Mother: Julian Unknown
- 6 Ralph A Rokebaugh b: 10 Oct 1890 in Upshur Co WV
- 5 Vinnie Smith b: Aft. 1870
- 4 Enoch Lorenzo Waugh b: 19 May 1843 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 13 Oct 1932 in Vandalia, Lewis Co WV, buried in Vandalia Cemetery
- +Mary Sophia Tenta b: Jun 1846 in Barbours Co VA m: 11 Sep 1866 in Upshur Co WV d: 1 Sep 1904 in Arlington, Upshur Co WV, buried in Salem Cemetery, Banks District Father: Anthony Tenta Mother: Emma Dix
- 5 Mary Emma Corinne Waugh b: 5 Jul 1867 in Upshur Co WV d: 1 Sep 1961 in Jane Lew, Lewis Co WV
- +Philip Madison Allman b: 13 Jul 1856 in Upshur Co WV m: 24 Apr 1884 in Upshur Co WV Father: Samuel Bonnett Allman Mother: Nancy Elizabeth McEvoy
- 6 Virgil Allman b: 18 Aug 1895 d: Jun 1976 in FL
- 6 Olive Allman
- 6 Fannie Allman

- 6 Ruby Allman
6 Mary Minerva Allman b: 15 Feb 1902 in WV d: 12 Jul 1992 in Los Angeles Co CA
+Unknown Fletcher
6 Flora Allman
6 Emma Allman
6 Cecil P Allman b: 20 Jan 1906 in WV d: 8 Jun 1975 in San Diego Co CA
5 Female Waugh b: 14 Oct 1868 in Upshur Co WV d: 19 Oct 1868 in Upshur Co WV
5 Zella M Waugh b: 18 Sep 1875 in Upshur Co WV Father: Elisha D Davidson Mother: Sarah Friend
+Howard B Davidson b: Abt. 1883 in Upshur Co WV m: 1 Mar 1902 in Upshur Co WV
5 Myrtle Waugh b: Abt. 1876 d: Bef. 1900
5 Theresa L Waugh b: 13 Jul 1879 d: 31 Dec 1889
5 Libby "Bibbie" S Waugh b: Jun 1881 d: 1933 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Laurel Fork
+Stanley B Rigglesman b: Sep 1877 m: 4 Apr 1899 in Upshur Co WV Father: John W Rigglesman Mother: Malvina Ray
6 Orval T Rigglesman b: Jul 1899
6 Orton R Rigglesman b: 18 Jul 1899 d: Dec 1978 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
5 Minnie Lorinda Waugh b: Nov 1884 in Upshur Co WV d: 1906
+Henry R Davidson b: Abt. 1884 in Upshur Co WV m: 25 Dec 1903 in Upshur Co WV Father: Elisha D Davidson Mother: Sarah Friend
5 Elda L Waugh b: 17 Nov 1888 in Upshur Co WV
+Unknown Jeffries
*2nd Wife of Enoch Lorenzo Waugh:
+Sarah M Friel m: 20 Aug 1905
5 Martha Elizabeth Waugh b: Oct 1906 d: Bef. 1932
4 John William Worthington Waugh b: 6 Jul 1850 in Upshur Co VA d: 11 Apr 1931 in La Plata, Macon Co, MO
+Mary Catherine "Mollie" Smith b: 13 Sep 1849 in IA m: 7 Sep 1871 in Cunningham, Chariton Co MO d: 13 Jan 1931 in La Plata, Macon Co, MO Father: Murphy Smith Mother: Charity
Simmons
5 Male Waugh b: 1 Mar 1874 d: 1 Mar 1874
5 Maud Vanduyne Waugh b: 30 Jul 1876 in Davis Co IA d: 3 Jul 1966 in Little Rock AR
+Joseph Arthur Klepper b: 28 Jun 1869 in Lathrop MO m: 30 Jul 1896 in Sumner, Chariton Co MO d: 12 Sep 1902 in Sumner, Chariton Co MO, buried in Lathrop MO Father: T G
Klepper Mother: Unknown
6 Ruth Maud Klepper b: 16 Jul 1899 in Sumner, Chariton Co MO d: 9 Dec 1982 in Little Rock AR
+Newton D Settle b: 24 Jan 1898 d: Jul 1986 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co MO
*2nd Husband of Maud Vanduyne Waugh:
+William Washington Henderson b: 26 Sep 1861 in Rothville, Chariton Co MO m: 6 Apr 1913 in La Plata, Macon Co MO d: 3 Mar 1951 in Kirksville MO, buried La Plata, Macon Co MO
5 Flora E Waugh b: 16 Aug 1878 in Davis Co IA d: 22 Sep 1939 in St Louis MO, buried in Mt Auburn Cemetery, Somerville MA
+Addison Colwell Ballard b: 1856 in St Paul, Decatur Co IN m: 1 Nov 1900 in Sumner, Chariton Co MO d: 22 Aug 1911 in Taylor TX Father: Lewis Ballard Mother: Lucinda Colwell
6 Lewis Addison Ballard b: 16 Apr 1903 in Sumner, Chariton Co MO d: 6 Sep 1968 in MA, buried East Dennis, Barnstable Co
+Margaret Gwendolyn Jones b: 13 May 1904 in Venedocia, Van Wert Co OH m: 24 Aug 1929 d: 26 Sep 1982 in MA, buried East Dennis, Barnstable Co Father: John Brough Jones Mother: Annie Owens Evans
7 John Addison Ballard b: 6 Nov 1930 in Oak Park, Cook Co IL
7 James Lewis Ballard b: 7 Feb 1933 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co MI
7 Sarah Ballard b: 10 Sep 1938 in Evanston, Cook Co IL
*2nd Husband of Flora E Waugh:
+Harry Stewart Daniels b: 1866 m: 18 Jan 1918 in Jerseyville, Jersey Co IL d: 26 Nov 1922 in Jerseyville, Jersey Co IL Father: James Stewart Daniels
5 Murphy M Waugh b: 12 Sep 1880 in Laclede, Linn Co MO d: 21 Oct 1907 in Chillicothe, Livingston Co MO, buried Breckenridge, Caldwell Co MO
+Verna M Bryan b: 14 Jan 1883 in Chillicothe, Livingston Co MO m: 14 Mar 1906 in Chillicothe, Livingston Co OH d: May 1977 in Jacksonville, Duval Co FL Father: Adrial K Bryan Mother: Mary Terrell
6 Roger Murphy Waugh b: 27 May 1907 in Chillicothe, Livingston Co MO d: Jun 1966 in Orlando, Orange Co FL
+Clara Corley m: 28 Jul 1928 in Gary, Lake Co IN
*2nd Wife of Roger Murphy Waugh:
+Unknown Stewart
7 Roger Murphy Waugh, Jr b: 18 May 1937 in Los Angeles Co CA
4 Homer Marion Waugh b: 19 May 1854 in Upshur Co VA d: 28 May 1941 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Old Heavner Cemetery
+Malissa Jane Morrison b: 14 Aug 1858 in Barbours Co VA m: 10 May 1877 in Upshur Co WV d: 1931 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Old Heavner Cemetery Father: James Henry Morrison Mother: Lucy Ann Russell
5 Homer Roy Waugh b: 4 Jan 1879 in Kanawha Head, Upshur Co WV d: 1945 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Old Heavner Cemetery
+Elias P Newlon b: 1885 in Sutton VA m: 17 Oct 1905 in Washington DC d: in Upshur Co WV, buried in Old Heavner Cemetery Father: William P Newlon Mother: Malissa Unknown
6 Mary Newlon Waugh b: 3 Oct 1906 d: 8 Jul 1991
+Unknown Woodell
7 John Woodell b: 15 Oct 1934
+Phyllis Garretson
6 Winston Pitt Waugh b: 22 Feb 1908 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV d: 6 May 1908
6 Louise Waugh b: 24 Aug 1910 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV d: 15 Dec 1919 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV, buried in Old Heavner Cemetery
6 John Hamilton Waugh b: 9 Apr 1914 d: 3 Jun 1981 in Jacksonville, Duval Co FL
6 Helen Katherine Waugh b: 26 Aug 1918
5 Iva "Iola" M Waugh b: 7 Aug 1881 in Upshur Co WV d: Jul 1962 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Old Heavner Cemetery
1 Jay Waugh b: 25 Aug 1883 in Upshur Co WV d: 1943 in FL
+Unknown
6 Roy Waugh
6 Virginia Lee Waugh
6 Robert Waugh
*2nd Wife of Jay Waugh:
+Margaret Romine m: 21 Sep 1871 in Harrison Co WV Father: Levi Romine Mother: Jennima Unknown
5 James "Jim" Waugh III b: 14 Dec 1814
+Sarah "Sally" Cochran b: 10 Aug 1818 in Hillsboro, Pocahontas Co WV m: 7 Dec 1838 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 13 Oct 1868 in Pocahontas Co WV Father: John Cochran Mother: Elizabeth "Betty" Jones
*2nd Wife of James "Jim" Waugh III:
+Hannah Lamb b: 1848 m: Abt. 1878
4 Elizabeth Waugh b: 1875
5 Rebecca Waugh
5 Emma Waugh
5 Morgan Waugh b: Abt. 1824
+Mary S McGuire b: 7 Apr 1816 m: 11 Mar 1849 in Jackson Co WV Father: Samuel McGuire Mother: Eleanor Brown
4 Catherine "Cate" Waugh b: 1850 d: Abt. Apr 1934
+Henry Wolf b: Abt. 1848 m: 20 Mar 1873 in Mason Co WV Father: Lewis Wolf Mother: Christina Harpold
5 Allen Wolf b: Abt. 1874
5 Emily Wolf b: Abt. 1876
5 Olive Wolf b: Abt. 1877
4 Martha Waugh b: 4 Jan 1850 d: 8 Apr 1934 in Buffalo, Putnam Co WV, buried in Wolf Valley Cemetery, Leon, Union Dist, Mason Co
+Andrew Lewis Pickens b: 17 Aug 1853 in Mason Co VA m: 23 Dec 1873 in Mason Co WV d: 1918 in Mason Co WV, buried in Wolf Valley Cemetery, Leon, Union Dist Father: Spencer Pickens Mother: Margaret Ann Rupp
5 Phyllis Pickens
5 Mary Margaret Pickens b: Abt. 1875
+Charles Rupp
*2nd Husband of Mary Margaret Pickens:
+Unknown Parker
5 Emma Oona Pickens b: Abt. 1877
+Unknown Harrison
5 Andrew Oona Pickens b: 8 Dec 1879 d: 27 Jan 1933
+Malissa Oona Wason b: Abt. 1878 m: 1898 in Washington WV
6 Lester Pickens
6 Theodore Pickens b: 18 Nov 1907
6 Laura Eliza Pickens
6 Charlotte Louise Pickens

- 6 Minnie Ernestine Pickens
 *2nd Wife of Andrew Owen Pickens:
 +Pearl Ramsey
 *3rd Wife of Andrew Owen Pickens:
 +Minnie Bailes
 *4th Wife of Andrew Owen Pickens:
 +Ethel Harless
 *5th Wife of Andrew Owen Pickens:
 +Alice Kimberling
 5 Jennie Pickens b: 28 Jan 1888 d: Mar 1984 in Buffalo, Putnam Co WV
 +Unknown Stephens
 5 Anna Pickens b: 6 Feb 1893
 +Unknown Smith
 5 Dora Pickens
 +Unknown Cato
 5 Herman Pickens
 5 Leonard Pickens b: 22 Jul 1908 d: Jun 1972 in Sheffield Lake, Lorain Co OH
- 3 Allen Jones Waugh b: Abt. 1825 in VA
 +Sarah Ann Vandenberg b: Abt. 1829 in MO m: 29 May 1845 in Cape Girardeau MO
 4 Don James Waugh b: 24 May 1848 in MO d: 4 Jul 1901 in Jasper Co MO, buried in Webb City Cemetery
 +Matilda Johnson m: Abt. 1879 in Jasper Co MO
 5 Etta May Waugh b: 26 Mar 1885
 5 Minnie Waugh b: 3 Sep 1887
 5 Ada Waugh b: Abt. 1890
 5 Flora Waugh b: 26 Jan 1893
 5 Ira Waugh b: Abt. 1896
 5 Perry Waugh b: Abt. 1899
 4 Franklin C Waugh b: Abt. 1852
 4 John J Waugh b: Abt. 1854
 4 Frances Waugh b: Abt. 1857
- 3 Isabella "Toby" Waugh b: 1826
 +John Brock b: 26 Feb 1818 in Bath Co VA m: 27 Oct 1842 in Pocahontas Co VA d: Abt. 1888 Father: William Brock Mother: Rachel Unknown
 4 Rebecca Sarah Brock b: 12 Dec 1843 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 1915
 +Travis Parsons b: Abt. 1841 in Jackson Co VA m: 20 Feb 1861 in Jackson Co VA Father: Henry Parsons Mother: Lavinia "Vinnie" Turner
 5 James Monroe Parsons b: 1861 in Jackson Co WV
 5 Caroline Parsons b: Abt. 1864 in Jackson Co WV
 5 Isabella Parsons b: Abt. 1866 in Jackson Co WV
 5 Martha J Parsons b: Abt. 1868 in Jackson Co WV
 5 Female Parsons b: 1870 in Jackson Co WV
 4 William Young Brock b: 16 Aug 1845 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 8 Feb 1846 in Pocahontas Co VA
 4 Robert Moffit Brock b: 8 Jan 1847 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 14 Jul 1860 in Jackson Co VA
 4 Elizabeth Susan Brock b: 12 Jun 1850 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 4 Nov 1855 in Pocahontas Co VA
 4 Margaret Dortha "Maggie" Brock b: 19 Feb 1854 in Clover Creek, Pocahontas Co VA d: 1 Apr 1941 in Louisa Co IA, buried in Columbus City Cemetery
 +George W Brock b: 1858 m: 2 Aug 1885 in Columbus Junction, Louisa Co IA d: 1937 in Louisa Co IA, buried in Columbus City Cemetery
 5 William H Brock b: 1887 d: 1953 in Louisa Co IA, buried in Columbus City Cemetery
 4 Hannah Rachel Brock b: 19 May 1856 in Allegheny Mt, Pocahontas Co VA d: 12 Apr 1945 in West Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co CA
 +Eli Thomas m: 4 Feb 1886 in Harlan Co NE Father: John Thomas Mother: Rebecca Packer
 5 Bessie Thomas b: 1888 in Harlan Co NE d: 1891
 5 Ida Thomas b: 1890 in Bird City, Cheyenne Co KS d: 1893
 5 Joseph Elmer Thomas b: 12 Feb 1898 in Topeka KS d: 25 Jul 1989 in Fresno, Fresno Co CA, buried in Inglewood Park Cemetery, Inglewood
 +Elsie Jane Merrill m: 10 Feb 1921 in West Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co CA
 5 Theodore Nathan Thomas b: 5 Dec 1921 in West Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co CA d: 15 Jul 1989 in Marana, Pima Co AZ
 +Helen Irene Williams
 *2nd Wife of Theodore Nathan Thomas:
 +Blanche Minera St Pierre b: 30 Mar 1922 m: 4 Sep 1947 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co CA d: 8 Oct 1993 in Marana, Pima Co AZ
 6 Robert Lee Thomas b: 26 Jul 1924 in Los Angeles Co CA
 +Phyllis Lorraine Michaelson
 6 Willard Vincent Thomas b: 4 Sep 1928 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co CA d: 22 Nov 1990 in AL
 +Mary Elizabeth Barlow
 *2nd Wife of Willard Vincent Thomas:
 +Dorothy Christine Bishop b: 22 Mar 1928 m: 27 Aug 1966 in Marietta GA d: May 1992 in Centre, Cherokee Co AL
 6 Maxine Ramona Thomas b: 20 Feb 1930 in Los Angeles Co CA
 +David Arthur Clark
 6 Stanley Burton Thomas b: 12 Sep 1935 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co CA d: 10 Feb 1936 in West Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co CA
 +Alice Unknown
 4 Lydia Caroline Brock b: 25 Apr 1858 in Mesabred Mt, Pocahontas Co VA d: 3 Mar 1943 in West Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co CA
 +Peter Anderson b: in Denmark
 5 George William Anderson b: 16 Oct 1896 in CO d: 2 Apr 1980 in Oceanside, San Diego Co CA, ashes scattered at sea
 +Mildred Mary Masters b: 4 Oct 1910 in IL d: 31 May 1990 in San Diego Co CA Father: Unknown Masters Mother: Unknown Bowers
 5 Jesse Earl Anderson b: 20 May 1889 in CO d: 4 Apr 1952 in Los Angeles Co CA
 4 Mary Virginia Brock b: 25 Apr 1858 in Mesabred Mt, Pocahontas Co VA d: 25 Jul 1858 in Pocahontas Co VA
 4 Levi Joseph Brock b: 9 May 1860 in Jackson Co VA d: 1 Jul 1912
 +Pearla Annet Thomas b: Bet. 1861 - 1865 in IN m: 23 Jul 1884 in Orleans, Harlan Co NE
 5 Ethel Iva Brock b: 1 Jun 1885
 +Clyde Milton Truitt b: 21 Oct 1886 d: Mar 1964 in WA
 5 Harold Clyde Truitt b: 5 Oct 1920 d: Sep 1986 in Silverdale, Kitsap Co WA
 +Martha Margara
 5 Arlen Lewis Brock b: 13 Mar 1889 in Bird City, Cheyenne Co KS d: Nov 1963 in OR
 +Maudie Unknown
 5 Arlene Marjorie Brock
 *2nd Wife of Arlen Lewis Brock:
 +Lillian "Lillie" Walker b: 1892 in AL m: 8 Oct 1910 Father: William Henry Walker Mother: Sarah Armina Hyde
 5 Carroll Levi Brock b: 30 Jun 1895 d: 6 Aug 1958
 +Myrtle Jessie Smith m: 18 Jul 1916
 5 Elbert Brock
 5 Leora Brock
 5 Marvin Brock
 5 Nellie Pearl Brock
 +William Henry Rhoads
 5 Leora Harold Brock b: 18 Sep 1902 d: 18 Nov 1918
 4 George Elbert Brock b: 9 May 1864 in Jackson Co WV d: 8 Jun 1913 in Beloit, Mitchell Co KS
 +Audie Angeline Alston Clark b: 11 Apr 1868 in KS m: 19 Nov 1884 in Stockton, Butte Co KS d: 12 Mar 1952 in San Joaquin Co CA
 5 William Elmer Brock b: 9 Sep 1887 in Bird City, Cheyenne Co KS d: 30 Jul 1960 in Olathe, Johnson Co KS, buried at Oak Lawn Cemetery
 +Pearl Laura Berger m: 18 Aug 1909 d: Abt. Jul 1960
 5 Dora Brock
 +Unknown Harlin
 5 Dora Brock
 +Unknown Gussie
 5 Leora E Brock
 5 Harriet W Brock
 5 Edith May Brock b: 18 Dec 1889 in Bird City, Cheyenne Co KS d: 5 Mar 1890 in Bird City, Cheyenne Co KS
 5 Earl Elva Brock b: 20 Apr 1891 in Olathe, Johnson Co KS d: 24 Feb 1970 in San Gabriel (Hospital), Los Angeles Co CA, buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Hollywood Hills
 +Unknown Minnie m: 8 Apr 1893
 *2nd Wife of Earl Elva Brock:
 +Dorothy E. Ward

7. Mike Rhodes b: 8 Oct 1957
 5. Minty Florence Waugh b: 1 Jan 1907 in Thorny Creek WV
 +Lemuel Rubin Vance m: 19 Mar 1940 in Monterey VA Father: Vance
 6. Juanita Vance b: 11 Mar 1940

6. Francis Brock
 5. Ada Rose Brock b: 4 Nov 1895 in Beloit, Mitchell Co KS d: 17 Feb 1979 in Riverside, Riverside Co CA
 +Walter H Maynard b: in KS m: 23 Feb 1916
 6. Mabel Maxell Maynard b: 29 Dec 1920 in KS d: 16 Aug 1992 in San Diego, San Diego Co CA, buried at Greenwood Memorial Park
 +Margaret L Tracy
 7. Arlene Rose Maynard b: 7 Nov 1943 in San Diego Co CA
 7. Tracy Merle Maynard b: 8 Mar 1952 in San Diego Co CA
 5. Lyle Walter Brock b: 31 Mar 1904 in Beloit, Mitchell Co KS d: 16 Dec 1987 in Everett, Snohomish Co WA
 +Doris Rutledge b: 29 Aug 1928 in Concordia, Cloud Co KS
 5. Lawrence Elmer Brock b: 29 Jun 1906 in Beloit, Mitchell Co KS d: 29 Mar 1981 in Canoga Park, Los Angeles Co CA, buried in Desert Lawn Memorial Park, Calimesa
 +Ruth Shane b: in KS
 5. Ora Vernon Brock b: 18 Aug 1909 in KS d: 15 Jul 1955 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co CA
 +Mildred Anderson
 5. John Benjamin Brock
 +Ethel Maxine Watkins
 5. Dorothy Evelyn Thompson b: 21 Oct 1915 in KS d: 13 Jan 1981 in Thousand Oaks, Ventura Co CA
 +Francis Marion Brock b: 13 Dec 1912 in OK d: 1 Nov 1982 in Tulare Co CA Father: Unknown Brock Mother: Unknown Laughlin
 6. Cheryl Ann Brock b: 11 Oct 1942
 6. Janet Brock b: 24 May 1944
 5. Francis Brock
 3. Marcus Greene Waugh b: Abt. 1827 d: Abt. 1889 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Mountain View Cemetery
 +Susan H Johnson b: Abt. 1828 m: 13 Sep 1850 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 1916
 4. Julia Waugh b: 10 Nov 1852 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 30 Nov 1855 in Pocahontas Co VA
 4. Mary Jane Waugh b: Abt. 1853 in Pocahontas Co VA
 +Hugh Hanson Sharp b: 21 Aug 1848 in Fairview, Pocahontas Co VA m: 9 Apr 1870 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 19 Jun 1912 Father: John Sharp Mother: Sarah Johnson
 5. Amanda S Sharp b: 7 Sep 1872 in Fairview, Pocahontas Co WV *ne Geo S Moore*
 5. Hanson J M Sharp b: 24 Jul 1873 in Fairview, Pocahontas Co WV d: 12 Apr 1941 in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV *m Mary Ann Irvine*
 5. Bettie A Sharp b: Abt. Sep 1875 in Pocahontas CO WV d: Jul 1876
 5. Amos J E Sharp b: 7 May 1878 in Fairview, Pocahontas Co WV *m Iva Waugh*
 5. Frances Elizabeth Sharp b: 14 Nov 1881 in Fairview, Pocahontas Co WV *m Luther Smith*
 5. Nola F Sharp b: 16 Mar 1889 in Fairview, Pocahontas Co WV *m Neander Farkes*
 4. William A Waugh b: 21 Feb 1855 d: 3 Mar 1887 in Greenbrier River, Pocahontas Co WV *5 Silas m Sarah Handovers*
 +M Unknown
 4. James Buckhannon "Buck" Waugh b: 18 Dec 1856 in Greenbrier River, Pocahontas Co WV
 +Eunice E Dilley b: Abt. 1850 m: 12 Jan 1874 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 27 Nov 1889 in Greenbrier River, Pocahontas Co WV Father: Josiah Dilley Mother: Mary Ann Friel
 5. Mary S F Waugh b: Abt. 1874
 5. Lucretia Waugh b: Abt. 1876 d: 24 Apr 1904 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Kanawha Head
 5. Infant Waugh b: Nov 1879
 4. Lemuel Moffett Waugh b: 11 Feb 1860 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 16 Feb 1954 in Pocahontas Co VA
 +Rebecca Jordan Friel b: 20 Jan 1861 m: 23 May 1882 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 4 Jan 1888
 5. Lonnie Waugh b: 11 Mar 1883 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 4 Aug 1962 in Potts Creek, Covington Co VA, buried in Indian Draft Cemetery, Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV
 +Loie M Friel m: 26 Dec 1906 in Pocahontas Co WV
 6. Leion Waugh
 *2nd Wife of Lonnie Waugh:
 +Matilda Rucker m: Bef. 1915 in Pocahontas Co WV d: Aft. Aug 1962
 6. Ocie Mae Waugh b: 4 Jul 1915 d: 7 Jun 1967 in Harrisonburg VA
 +Kermit Lantz
 6. Bessie Ione Waugh b: 9 Dec 1916 d: 4 Apr 1983 in Keezletown, Rockingham Co VA
 +Unknown Sites
 6. Milburn Moffett Waugh b: 27 Sep 1918 d: 21 Jan 1994 in Covington City VA, buried in Alleghany Memorial Park
 +Carolyn Sharp
 7. Doug Waugh
 7. John Waugh
 6. Raymond Arlington Waugh b: 19 Dec 1920 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 2 Aug 1992 in Roanoke Memorial Hospital, Roanoke VA, buried at Beaver Creek, Pocahontas Co WV
 +Zelma G Moore
 7. Regina Waugh
 6. Basil Waugh b: 1922 d: 1938
 6. Norman Waugh b: 1925 d: 1927
 6. Calvin McKinley Waugh b: 13 Jun 1927 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV d: 10 Mar 1998 in Granite City, Madison Co IL
 +Virginia Unknown
 *2nd Wife of Calvin McKinley Waugh:
 +Norma Snyder m: 1953
 7. Daniel Joseph Waugh b: 2 Jan 1955
 +Deborah Lynn Cross m: Sep 1971
 8. Christopher Michael Waugh b: 24 Feb 1972
 +Elizabeth Ann Jenkins m: 24 Sep 1997
 *2nd Wife of Daniel Joseph Waugh:
 +Debra Jean Consiglio m: 10 Nov 1979
 8. Danielle Jean Waugh b: 15 Dec 1984
 7. David Lee Waugh b: 14 Apr 1957
 +Joan Warren
 7. Carolyn Marie Waugh b: 3 Jan 1962 d: 6 Jan 1962
 6. Eun Madeline Waugh b: 3 May 1929 d: 27 Oct 1997 in Mineral Wells, Wood Co WV
 +Martha J. Anderson
 6. Anne Virginia "Annie" Waugh b: 24 Sep 1931
 +Robert Jenkins
 6. Ella Pearl Waugh b: 30 Oct 1933
 +Unknown Kincaid
 *2nd Husband of Ella Pearl Waugh:
 +Unknown Wadsworth
 6. Stella Marie Waugh b: 30 Oct 1933
 +Unknown Burns
 6. Faye Price Waugh b: 16 Jan 1935
 7. Faye Jane Waugh b: 1 Oct 1884 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 26 Apr 1970 in Pocahontas Co WV
 +Raymond Emory Dilley b: 17 Oct 1872 m: 23 Mar 1903 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 4 Jul 1957 Father: William Dilley Mother: Anne Drepard
 4. Stella Florence Dilley b: 17 Jan 1904 in Warwick, Pocahontas Co WV d: 23 Mar 1997 in Mansfield, Richland Co OH
 +Edward Cecil Kemper b: 22 Oct 1897 in WV m: 7 Dec 1921 in Covington, Alleghany Co VA d: May 1967 in Mansfield, Richland Co OH
 5. Gracie Everett Kemper b: 18 Sep 1923 d: Jan 1991
 5. Kenneth Warren Kemper b: 4 Mar 1924 d: 27 May 1998
 5. Selma Clara Kemper b: 7 Sep 1925
 +Frances Polkinghorne
 5. Della Ruth Kemper b: Jul 1927
 +Robert Lee
 5. Floyd Lemuel Kemper b: 1928 d: Dec Mar 1997
 5. Harold Eugene Kemper b: 28 Aug 1931 d: Aug 1973
 +Unknown Elgers
 5. Caroline Viola Kemper b: Mar 1924
 +William McElhiney
 5. Irene Clara Kemper b: Abt. Dec 1925
 +Fred Swenson
 5. Eva Joseph Kemper b: 6 Nov 1927 d: May 1982 in Mansfield, Richland Co OH
 +Unknown Swenson
 5. Ralph Paul Kemper b: 8 Dec 1928 d: 18 Mar 2000 in (probably) Mansfield, Richland Co OH
 +Mabel Unknown d: Feb Mar 1967
 5. Virginia Lynn Kemper b: Abt. 1942
 +John Edward Headlich

- 7 Mike Rhodes b: 8 Oct 1957
 5 Minny Florence Waugh b: 1 Jan 1907 in Thorny Creek WV
 *Lemuel Ruben Vance m: 19 Mar 1940 in Monterey VA Father: James Vance
 6 Jannita Vance b: 31 Jan 1907

- 6 Ada Rebecca Dilley b: 1 Aug 1906 in Warwick, Pocahontas Co WV d: AR, Mar 1997
 *Paul Aaron Schumaker b: 4 Jun 1911 m: 31 Aug 1931 in Pocahontas Co WV d: Feb 1984 in Wickliffe, Lake Co OH 44092 Father: William Schumaker Mother: Emma Thornhill
 7 Creola Violet Schumaker b: 30 Jan 1933
 7 Phyllis Regine Schumaker b: 25 Dec 1936
 7 Carroll Aaron Schumaker b: 31 Aug 1940
 7 Vonda Louis Schumaker b: 16 Nov 1942
 6 William Lemuel "Willie" Dilley b: 6 May 1908 d: Jul 1980 in WV
 6 Floyd Eldon Dilley b: 28 Feb 1910 in Warwick, Pocahontas Co WV d: 30 Jan 1966 in Mansfield, Richland Co OH, buried in Bellville Cemetery, Bellville OH
 *Pauline Jordan m: 22 Jan 1938 in Pocahontas Co WV
 7 Yvonne Sue Dilley b: 20 Jun 1918 d: 1939
 *2nd Wife of Floyd Eldon Dilley:
 *Elnora C Long b: 4 Jun 1911 m: Abt. 1947 in Mansfield, Richland Co OH d: 2 Aug 1997 in Mansfield, Richland Co OH
 7 Nora Dilley
 7 Sharon Dilley b: Abt. 1950
 7 Becky Dilley
 7 Julie Dilley
 6 Ashley Clark Dilley b: 2 May 1912 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 7 Sep 1975 in Mansfield, Richland Co OH 44905
 *Maude Mae Doyle b: 19 Sep 1913 m: Abt. 1940 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 13 Nov 1997 in Fredericktown, Knox Co OH
 7 Marilyn Joyce Dilley b: 1 Jul 1942
 7 Ashley Clark Dilley II b: 29 May 1949
 6 Carl Tipton Dilley b: 1 Mar 1914 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 21 Nov 1975 in Mansfield, Richland Co OH, buried in Bellville Cemetery, Bellville OH
 *Shirley Skerritt m: Abt. 1945 in England
 *2nd Wife of Carl Tipton Dilley:
 *Kay Hardman m: Abt. 1954 in Mansfield OH
 7 Julie Dilley
 7 Todd Dilley
 7 Rebecca Dilley
 7 Carl Michael Dilley b: 29 Mar 1955
 7 Paul Edward Dilley
 6 Leo Albert Dilley b: 1 Apr 1916 in Pocahontas Co WV d: Abt. Aug 1997
 *Joan Eame Nenneley m: 18 Mar 1944 in Huntingdon, England
 7 Lavinia Anne Dilley b: Abt. 1944
 7 Sharon Joan Dilley b: 7 May 1956
 7 Kecia Eame Dilley b: 6 Sep 1965
 6 Roy Byron Dilley b: 4 Apr 1918 d: 6 Jul 1989 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV
 6 Arnold Lando Dilley b: 6 Apr 1924 d: Jan 1992
 6 Viola Violet Dilley b: 1 Aug 1926 in Indian Draft, Pocahontas Co WV
 *Unknown Gibbons
 *2nd Husband of Viola Violet Dilley:
 *Arnold Eugene McKenney m: Apr 1947
 7 Linda Lee McKenney b: 21 Jul 1947
 *2nd Husband of Viola Violet Dilley:
 *Dana William Long m: 24 Dec 1952 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co OH
 7 Rosalie Viola Long b: 2 Jun 1953
 *Theodore John Talliere m: Abt. 1973 in Cuyahoga Co OH
 *2nd Husband of Rosalie Viola Long:
 *Michael Francis Murray m: Abt. 1978 in Cuyahoga Co OH
 *3rd Husband of Rosalie Viola Long:
 *James Wade Driver m: Aug 1983 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co OH
 5 Warden Elmer Waugh b: 7 Aug 1886 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV d: 10 Apr 1962 in Charlottesville VA (hospital)
 *Nellie V Dixon m: 23 Oct 1910 in Pocahontas Co WV
 6 Elmer Waugh
 6 Harry Waugh
 6 Warden Elmer Waugh, Jr b: 7 Aug 1925
 *Unknown
 7 Steven Waugh b: Abt. 1950
 6 Opal Waugh
 6 Nora Waugh
 6 Freda Waugh
 6 Alameda Waugh
 *2nd Wife of Lemuel Moffett Waugh:
 *Ella Irene Buzzard m: 16 Jul 1889 in Pocahontas Co WV
 7 Maude Waugh
 *3rd Wife of Lemuel Moffett Waugh:
 *Margaret Rosette "Maggie" Kinkle b: 28 Feb 1874 m: 8 Apr 1896 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 13 Dec 1953 Father: John K Hinkle Mother: Alice King
 7 William McKinley Waugh b: 4 Mar 1897 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 26 Jun 1961 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Mountain View Cemetery
 *Ada Maude Riddick b: 5 Sep 1898 d: Jul 1982 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV
 6 Howard Oren Waugh b: 15 Sep 1918 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 8 Oct 1999 in Buckeye, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Marlinton
 *Gladys Mildred Dunbrack m: 3 May 1938 in Pocahontas Co WV
 7 Norval Earl Waugh b: 5 Sep 1938
 8 Brenda Waugh - 8 Oct 1962 - in East Quessbarts Balt.
 7 Mervyn Ann Waugh b: 14 Apr 1940
 *Unknown Mena Kometz US ch. Piquette PA
 *Unknown Gerdill - 1970 - Charleston WV.
 *Unknown Gerdill - 1970 - ch Jeffrey, Susan.
 7 Stephen McKinley Gerdill - 1970 - ch Jeffrey, Susan.
 7 Shirley Gerdill - 1970 - ch Jeffrey, Susan.
 7 Ruth Helen Waugh b: 9 Aug 1898 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 14 Dec 1950 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV
 *Unknown
 *2nd Wife of Ruth Helen Waugh:
 *Arlene Marie Clark m: 23 Dec 1922 in Pocahontas Co WV
 8 Lewis (Lemuel) Arlt Waugh b: 16 Sep 1923 in Stillwell WV d: 23 Jun 1995 in Brockton MA
 *Ella Winona Gatchell m: 3 Nov 1941 in ME
 7 Laverne Archibald Waugh b: 30 May 1942
 7 Dwight Douglas Waugh b: 12 Sep 1945
 7 Jessica Hume Waugh b: 27 Sep 1951
 7 Horace Elmer Waugh b: 20 Dec 1953
 7 Gaylord Gary Waugh b: 12 May 1958
 7 Fennell Ruth Waugh b: 20 Feb 1963
 7 Luchene Marie Waugh b: 4 Jul 1965
 7 Lela Alice Waugh b: 9 Feb 1967 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 9 Jul 1981 in Pocahontas Co WV
 *Helen Sweeney m: Abt. 1950 in Pocahontas Co WV
 8 William C. Sweeney b: 1951
 8 Ruby Sweeney
 8 Mary Waugh b: 8 Jan 1902 d: 26 Jan 1955
 8 Fannie Waugh b: 8 Jan 1905 d: 9 Jan 1960
 8 Cleopatra Catherine Waugh b: 17 Jan 1906 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 9 Jul 1981 in Columbus, Franklin Co OH
 *Charles Phillips
 8 Betty Phillips b: 26 Jan 1926
 *Margaret Sweeney
 8 Margaret Sweeney b: 30 Jul 1940
 8 Thomas Sweeney b: 26 Apr 1945
 8 John Sweeney b: 8 May 1952

- 7 Mike Rhodes b: 8 Oct 1937
 5 Minny Florence Waugh b: 1 Jan 1907 in Thorny Creek WV
 +Lamuel Ruben Vance m: 19 Mar 1940 in Monterey VA Father: Isaac Vance Mother: Ella Arbogast
 6 Juanita Vance b: 21 Aug 1929 in Selma, Allegheny Co VA
 +Peter Degenova m: 3 Aug 1949 in Washington DC
 7 Peter Anthony Degenova b: 3 Sep 1950
 7 Vance William Degenova b: 25 May 1952 in Bollings Air Force Base, Washington DC
 7 Sybil Irene Degenova b: 12 Mar 1955
 7 Julie Beth Degenova b: 9 Oct 1963 in Andrews Air Force Base, Camp Springs MD
 5 Thelma Charleen Waugh b: 29 Jun 1909 ~~1907~~
 +Dennis Washington Sharp b: 14 Aug 1907 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV d: 4 May 1978 in Fairborn, Greene Co OH, buried in Byron Cemetery
 6 Jimmy Sharp b: 18 Feb 1932
 6 Peggy J Sharp b: 21 Jun 1937
 +Edwin Brister
 7 Eddie Brister b: 1957
 7 Anita Brister b: 1958
 7 Kenny Brister b: 1960
 7 Brad Brister b: 1963
 7 Marty Brister b: 1964

- 5 Benjamin Franklin Waugh b: 17 Jul 1912 in Pocahontas Co WV ~~1911~~
 +Beatrice "Bea" Dunbrack Father: Burgess Dunbrack Mother: Della Deshong
 6 Eldridge Waugh
 6 Lewis Waugh

Grenada +Grenada VanBuren

- 7 Robin Waugh
 +John Mutschler
 7 Infant Waugh b: 1960 d: 1960

*2nd Wife of Benjamin Franklin Waugh:

+Evelyn Unknown

5 Mary Jane Waugh b: 17 Feb 1915 ~~1914~~ *1915*

+William "Bill" Deffenbaugh

5 Lawrence Elzworth "Elzie" Waugh b: 17 Aug 1918 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 20 Jul 1994 in Columbus, Franklin Co OH

+Virginia Martin

6 Thomas Waugh

6 Marvin Waugh

*2nd Wife of Lawrence Elzworth "Elzie" Waugh:

+Jane Unknown

*3rd Wife of Lawrence Elzworth "Elzie" Waugh:

+Evelyn Unknown

4 John A Waugh b: 27 Sep 1863 in Upshur Co VA d: 30 Oct 1912

+Virginia Gibson m: 17 Sep 1885 in Pocahontas Co WV

5 Mamie Florence Waugh b: 29 Apr 1895 in Hillsboro, Pocahontas Co WV d: 24 Mar 1906

4 Henry H Waugh b: 23 Oct 1866 in Big Run, Pocahontas Co WV d: 19 Feb 1958 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV

+Savannah Georgia Beverage b: 8 Aug 1872 d: 18 Feb 1972 Father: Jacob M Beverage Mother: Rachel Ann McGlaughlin

5 Ocy Pearl Waugh b: 26 Aug 1893 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 9 Nov 1977 in Pocahontas Co WV

5 Mabel Waugh

5 Mathias Waugh

5 Nettie Waugh

5 Roy Waugh b: 14 Sep 1909 d: Jul 1974 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV

5 Unies Waugh

5 Bert H Waugh b: 5 Feb 1916 d: Jul 1993 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV

5 Miley Wade Waugh

+Verah Virginia Gragg m: 5 Mar 1930 in Pocahontas Co WV

4 Rhoda E Waugh b: 28 Nov 1868

+Rudolph Waugh

4 Jacob E Waugh b: Abt. 1872

+Indiana A Beverage m: 20 Sep 1892 in Pocahontas Co WV

4 Martha S Waugh b: Abt. 1874

+Unknown Lightner

2 Jane Waugh

+Timothy McCarty b: in Ireland m: 13 Oct 1800 in Bath Co VA

3 Mary "Polly" McCarty b: 1802 in Bath Co VA

+Levi Moore, Jr b: in PA m: 9 Sep 1819 in Bath Co VA d: Abt. 1828 in Pocahontas Co VA Father: Levi Moore, Sr Mother: Susannah Crist

4 Mary Jane Moore b: 1823

5 Matilda Moore

4 Rachel Moore b: 18 Mar 1824 d: 11 Sep 1906 in Burr Oak, Winneshiek Co IA

+James Sharp b: 28 Sep 1817 in Pocahontas Co VA m: 24 Feb 1842 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 24 Jan 1905 in Burr Oak, Winneshiek Co IA, buried in Burr Oak Cemetery

5 George Sharp b: 1843

+Susannah Peacock m: 1875 in Winneshiek Co IA

6 Stewart Sharp

5 Stuart Sharp b: Abt. 1845

5 Martha Sharp b: Abt. 1846

5 Rachel Sharp b: Abt. 1848

5 Milton Sharp b: Abt. 1849

5 Jane Sharp b: Abt. 1850

5 Robert Sharp b: Abt. 1851

5 Prudence "Pru" Sharp b: 4 Feb 1853

5 Luvenia Sharp b: 1858

5 Eddie Sharp b: 2 Mar 1864

6 George Moore

4 Susanna Crist Moore b: 1829 in Frost, Bath Co VA

+Steven W Hatten b: 1828 in Bath Co VA d: 30 Dec 1876 in Burr Oak, Winneshiek Co IA

4 Margaret Moore b: 1854 d: 1842

+Margaret Moore Father: Levi Moore, Jr Mother: Nancy Sharp

4 Margaret McCarty

4 John Simmons

4 Paul McCarty

4 Jane McCarty

4 John Simmons

4 Robert Simmons

4 Amanda Simmons

4 Margaret Simmons

4 Calvin Simmons

4 William Simmons

4 Henry Simmons

4 Rachel McCarty b: 1808

+Susanna Waugh McCarty b: 23 Sep 1808 in VA d: 1860

+Thomas A. Moore b: 1811 - 1818 m: 28 Mar 1813 in Pocahontas Co VA Father: John Moore Mother: Margaret Moore

4 George McCarty b: Abt. 1814 d: 1860 in Winchester VA

4 James McCarty b: Abt. 1816

4 Mary McCarty m: in 1820

*2nd Wife of James McCarty

+Thomas McCarty m: in 1820

4 Timothy McCarty b: Abt. 1828

4 Elizabeth Jane McCarty b: Abt. 1842 in VA d: Abt. 1890 in Pocahontas Co WV

4 Margaret McCarty b. Abt. 1841 in Pocahontas Co VA

+James Curry b. Abt. 1835 in Taylor Co VA m. 5 Nov 1863 in nr Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV

4 Daniel McCarty b. Abt. 1842

4 Samuel McCarty b. Abt. 1843

4 Hannah McCarty b. Abt. 1844

4 William McCarty b. Abt. 1846 in VA d. 1861 in Pocahontas Co VA

4 Nancy McCarty b. Abt. 1848

4 Peter John McCarty b. 1850

+Elizabeth Arminta Hill b. Abt. 1855 in VA Father: Aaron Hill

5 James William McCarty b. Abt. 1875

5 [151] Leanna Frances McCarty b. 16 Nov 1878 d. 4 Apr 1916

+ [152] George Henry Shrader b. 9 Mar 1880 d. 25 Jan 1945 Father: Robert Clayton Shrader Mother: Mariah Emily Lewis

5 Amos Hedrick McCarty b. Abt. Nov 1879

5 Albert Granville McCarty

5 Carrie Virginia McCarty

5 Mary "Molly" Price McCarty

+Charles Collins

6 William Hutchison Collins

+Sarah Varner

7 John Riley Collins

+Vivenda "Bridie" Hoover

8 George William Collins

+Merrivether Garland Nummy

9 Nolen Collins

+Carrie Belle Hall

10 Joyce Collins

+Unknown Lien

3 Jacob "Jake" McCarty b. 1812

+Hannah Brock

4 George McCarty

4 Fanny McCarty

*2nd Wife of Jacob "Jake" McCarty:

+Annie Boggs b. in Greenbrier Co VA m. 1 Sep 1842 in Greenbrier Co VA

4 Samuel McCarty

+Elizabeth Unknown

5 Columbus McCarty

+Margaret Hull

6 Kyle McCarty

+Ruby Unknown

7 Steven McCarty

+Pat Unknown

8 Kathryn "Kate" McCarty

+Unknown Cleaver

5 Susan "Susie" McCarty

5 James H McCarty

5 Thomas McCarty

4 Elizabeth McCarty

4 Mahala McCarty

4 Melissa McCarty

4 Julia McCarty

4 Franklin McCarty

3 Nancy McCarty b. 1814

+Robert McClary

3 Jane McCarty b. 1816 in Pocahontas Co VA

+Harvey Casebolt m. 4 Mar 1842 in Pocahontas Co VA

3 Martha McCarty b. 1818

3 Sarah "Sally" McCarty b. 1820 d. 1875 in Mills Co IA

+Ezekiel Boggs, Jr. b. 1800 in Greenbrier Co VA m. 21 Mar 1839 in Pocahontas Co VA d. Dec 1850 Father: Ezekiel Boggs, Sr. Mother: Margaret J Boggs

4 Barbara Margaret Boggs b. Abt. 1840

+Barstow Dillon

4 Joseph Boggs b. 21 Jul 1845

+Amanda Alice Sayers m. 21 Jan 1877 Father: Unknown Sayers

4 Eli Mansfield Boggs b. 10 Oct 1846

+Lula Zeta Sayers Father: Unknown Sayers

3 Isaac McCarty b. 1822

3 Unknown McCarty b. 1824

3 Unknown McCarty b. 1826

3 Unknown McCarty b. 1828

2 Peggy Waugh

+Arthur Grimes b. 1774 m. 1 May 1806 in Bath Co VA d. 1850 in Pocahontas Co VA Father: Felix Grimes Mother: Catherine Unknown

3 Arthur Grimes Jr. b. Abt. 1808 d. 20 Mar 1895 in Harrison Co WV

+Rebecca Elizabeth Cumpston m. 27 Feb 1830 in Pocahontas Co VA Father: Unknown Cumpston Mother: Julia A Unknown

4 Newton Grimes

4 Lovena/Lavinia M Grimes b. Abt. 1835 in Pocahontas Co VA

+Silas D Helmick b. 1831 m. 10 Aug 1854 Father: Peter Helmick Mother: Mary Davis

5 James A Helmick b. 1856

+Mary C Suttles b. 1863 in Pocahontas Co VA m. 16 Jan 1879 in Upshur Co WV

5 William A Helmick b. 17 Feb 1857 in Upshur Co VA d. 29 Apr 1873 in Upshur Co VA, buried in Canaan Cemetery, Canaan

5 [153] Mary Elizabeth Helmick b. Jan 1858 in Barbour Co VA d. 17 Sep 1925 in Upshur Co VA, buried in Baxa Cemetery, Eden

+ [154] Jacob David Hamilton "Jake" Waugh b. 1 Jun 1855 in Upshur Co VA m. 9 Aug 1880 in Upshur Co WV d. 10 Dec 1934 in Upshur Co VA, buried in Baxa Cemetery, Eden

Father: Brown Morgan Waugh Mother: Emily Rebecca Harris

6 [155] Morgan Silas Waugh b. 13 Sep 1881 in Upshur Co WV d. Jul 1963

+ [156] Rose Ellen Rice b. Apr 1893 m. 15 Sep 1912 in Upshur Co WV d. 1960 Father: John William Rice Mother: Lourena Alice Haymond

7 [157] Violet Pearl Waugh b. 4 Oct 1916 d. Feb 1979 in Aliquippa, Beaver Co PA

+ [158] Murray Duffie Haymond b. 15 Dec 1913 m. 22 Dec 1939 in Louisa Co KY d. 27 Jan 1997 in Aliquippa, Beaver Co PA

8 [159] Murray Clive Haymond b. 1 Nov 1949

+ [160] Debra Ann Higgs b. 17 Oct 1952 m. 5 Jun 1973 in Kansas City MO

9 [161] Jeffrey David Haymond b. 3 May 1973

8 [162] Bonnie Rose Haymond b. 11 May 1952

+ [163] Robert Martin Schmidt b. 30 Nov 1948 m. 26 May 1973

9 [164] Tommi Denna Schmidt b. 27 Sep 1975

9 [165] Robert Michael Schmidt b. 4 Feb 1977

8 [166] Dwain Nelson Haymond b. 28 Aug 1953

+ [167] Donna Lee Higgs b. 16 Oct 1957 m. 18 Oct 1975 in Aliquippa PA

8 [168] Beverly Sue Haymond b. 14 Apr 1956

+ [169] David James Foxall b. 4 Dec 1951 m. 20 Jun 1974

9 [170] Heidi Lynn Foxall b. 26 Dec 1975

8 [171] Rodney Haymond

6 [172] Effie May Waugh b. 3 Jul 1883 in Upshur Co WV d. 30 Aug 1968 in Phillip, Barbour Co WV, buried in Salem Cemetery, Gaines

+ [173] Henry Columbus Powers b. 1 May 1870 in Lewis Co WV m. 15 Sep 1907 in Upshur Co WV d. 14 Apr 1954 in Eden, Upshur Co WV, buried in Salem Cemetery,

Gaines Father: Benson Columbus Powers Mother: Polly Malinda Watson

7 [174] Ocie May Powers b. 23 Jun 1908 in Upshur Co WV

+ [175] Elmer Gould b. 5 Aug 1902 in Randolph Co WV m. 4 Mar 1934 in Eden, Upshur Co WV d. 22 Apr 1987 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co VA

8 [176] Junior Gould b. 1935

+ [177] Penny Shrader

8 [178] Franklin Henry Gould b. 1938

- +[179] Barbara Ann Snyder
 +[180] John Leroy Gould b: 1942
 +[181] Lisa Rose Foster m: 31 Dec 1966 in Hampton, Upshur Co WV
 +[182] Michael O'Neil Gould b: 1967
 +[183] John Leroy Gould, Jr b: 1971
 +[184] Jennifer Taylor
 +[185] Jimmy Allen Gould b: 1946
 +[186] Karen Wilson
 +[187] Danny Rex Gould b: 1948
 +[188] Karen Sue Hess
 +[189] Gary Joe Gould b: 1949 d: 6 Jun 1985
 +[190] Carol Chidester
 +[191] Maciel Alden Powers b: 24 Nov 1910 d: Jun 1953 in Upshur Co WV
 +[192] Hazel Rice b: 14 May 1914 d: Sep 1992 in Rock Cave, Upshur Co WV
 +[193] Thurman Powers
 +[194] Delbert Clinton Powers b: 14 Mar 1913 d: Feb 1980 in Camden, Lewis Co WV
 +[195] Tressie Kincaid b: 12 Sep 1917 d: 10 Jan 1994 in Camden, Lewis Co WV
 +[196] Della Iva Powers b: 14 Jan 1916 d: 24 May 1983 in Galloway, Barbour Co WV
 +[197] Ralph Gould b: 20 Apr 1905 d: 20 Jul 1974 in Galloway, Barbour Co WV
 +[198] Xenna Madeline Powers b: 17 Nov 1918
 +[199] Olie Gregory b: 25 Sep 1912 d: 8 Sep 1991
 +[200] Charles Henry Powers b: 5 Nov 1920
 +[201] Edna Quinn
 *2nd Wife of [200] Charles Henry Powers:
 +[202] Alma Mori
 +[203] Donald Eugene Powers b: 2 Mar 1922 d: 25 May 1993
 +[204] Mildred Quinn
 +[205] Foster Homer Waugh b: 4 Oct 1884 in Upshur Co WV d: Dec 1973 in Weston, Lewis Co WV
 +[206] Edith June Sines b: Abt. 1890 in Upshur Co VA m: 1 Sep 1907 in Upshur Co WV Father: Emmanuel Sines Mother: Laura E Withers
 +[207] Norman Waugh
 +[208] Elsie Waugh
 +[209] Celia Waugh
 +[210] Lola Waugh
 +[211] Geraldine Waugh
 +[212] Eugene Waugh
 +[213] Herbert Waugh
 +[214] Denzil Foster Waugh b: Abt. 1917 in Upshur Co WV
 +[215] Iva Pearl Morrison b: 30 Mar 1920 in Kanawha Head, Upshur Co VA m: 7 May 1938 in Upshur Co WV Father: Willis Wade Morrison Mother: Martha Alice Taylor
 +[216] Linda Jane Waugh b: 8 Jul 1941 in Sewickley, Allegheny Co PA
 +[217] Larry Gilbert Vaught b: 1941 m: 2 Sep 1968 Father: Conrad Vaught Mother: May Morn
 +[218] Samuel Allen Vaught b: 16 Jun 1968 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
 +[219] Joseph Edward Vaught b: 13 Feb 1970 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
 +[220] Michelle Strader m: 12 Jul 1997 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
 +[221] Janna Renea Vaught b: 17 Apr 1972 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV Father: Lloyd Rich Mother: Dorothy Mizell
 +[222] Brian Paige Rich b: 1971 m: 2 Sep 1994 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
 +[223] Jaric Shane Rich b: 20 Jul 1995 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
 +[224] Jerry Richard Waugh b: 23 Dec 1943 in Sewickley, Allegheny Co PA
 +[225] Linda Rose Owen b: 1948 m: 9 Nov 1969 in Kershawton OH Father: Robert Owens Mother: Virginia McMillin
 +[226] Karmen Mashell Waugh b: 28 Oct 1969 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
 +[227] Nathan Davis
 +[228] Nathaniel Lee Davis
 *2nd Husband of [226] Karmen Mashell Waugh:
 +[229] Patrick Andrews m: 6 Sep 1997 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
 +[230] Kimberly Jo Waugh b: 30 Oct 1974
 +[231] Stacy Stickley m: 3 Jul 1994 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
 +[232] Kristy Elaine Waugh b: 4 Apr 1984
 *2nd Wife of [205] Foster Homer Waugh:
 +[233] Helena Mary Feolio b: 10 Apr 1923 in Lewis Co WV m: 10 Mar 1947 in Upshur Co WV d: Feb 1985 in Weston, Lewis Co WV Father: Angelo Charles Feolio
 +[234] Sylvester E Waugh b: 23 Dec 1886 in Upshur Co WV d: 21 Feb 1968 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Heaven Cemetery
 +[235] Rosa E "Rosie" Lake b: 6 Aug 1895 in Webster Co WV m: 1 Sep 1907 in Upshur Co WV d: Jan 1979 in Upshur Co VA, buried in Heaven Cemetery Father:
 Richard Lake
 +[236] Alva S Waugh b: 12 May 1889 in Upshur Co WV d: 22 Jan 1923 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Baxa Cemetery near Eden
 +[237] Laura Pansey Miller b: 1899 in Upshur Co WV m: 15 Nov 1916 in Upshur Co WV d: 1997 in Harrison Co WV Father: J D Miller Mother: Victoria Unknown
 +[238] Errol Waugh
 +[239] Dorsey E Waugh b: Apr 1892 d: 15 May 1894
 +[240] Asa Thomas Waugh b: 30 Mar 1896 d: 27 Nov 1970 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Buckhannon Cemetery
 +[241] Nellie Opal Morrison b: 2 Apr 1901 in Upshur Co WV d: 8 Dec 1982 in Elkins, Randolph Co WV, buried in Buckhannon Cemetery, Upshur Co WV Father: Willis Wade Morrison Mother: Martha Alice Taylor
 +[242] Porter P Waugh b: Jan 1898 in Upshur Co WV d: Aft. 1934
 +[243] Irene Jackson b: 24 Sep 1907 in Upshur Co WV m: 27 Jul 1926 in Upshur Co WV d: 20 Jun 1997 in St Mary's, Pleasants Co WV Father: Irvin Jackson
 +[244] Densel Waugh b: 1900
 *2nd Husband of [153] Mary Elizabeth Helmick:
 +Peter A Cox
 +Peter M Helmick b: 17 Jun 1862 in Barbour Co VA d: 1927 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV, buried in Lorentz Cemetery, Lorentz WV
 +Barbara Ann Daff b: 3 Oct 1865 in Randolph Co WV m: 18 Sep 1881 in Upshur Co WV d: 21 Dec 1946 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV, buried in Lorentz Cemetery, Lorentz WV
 Father: John William Daff Mother: Elizabeth Ramsey
 +Floora Helmick
 +Harrison Helmick b: 24 May 1901 d: Dec 1985 in Newark, Licking Co OH
 +Irene Marks m: 29 Jan 1923 in Upshur Co WV Father: O L Marks
 +Abraham Helmick
 +George Helmick
 +Samson C Helmick b: in Upshur Co WV
 +Lisa Bennett Father: William Bennett Mother: Catherine McGee
 +Jacob P Helmick b: 1864 in Barbour Co WV d: 1946 in buried in Pleasant Dale Cemetery, Selbyville, Upshur Co WV
 +Elma Amanda Geyer b: Abt. 1864 in Upshur Co WV m: 1 Jul 1884 in Randolph Co WV d: 1948 in buried in Pleasant Dale Cemetery, Selbyville, Upshur Co WV
 +Oscar Helmick
 +William Helmick b: 3 Oct 1893 d: Feb 1967 in Elkins, Randolph Co WV
 +Ora Helmick
 +Ella L. Helmick b: 1867 in Randolph Co WV
 +Edna Effie Snyder b: 10 May 1878 in Webster Co WV m: 10 Oct 1895 in Addison, Webster Co WV d: 1 Jan 1936 in buried in Pleasant Dale Cemetery, Selbyville, Upshur Co WV
 *2nd Wife of Ella L. Helmick:
 +Mary Unknown
 *2nd Wife of Ella L. Helmick:
 +Alice Bond Helmick
 +John Wesley Helmick b: 1866
 +Mary S. Unknown b: 1871
 +Martha A. Helmick
 +Marion M. Helmick
 +Thomas C. Helmick b: 18 Mar 1869 in Banks Dist, Upshur Co WV
 +Susan T. Unknown
 +Lemuel T. Helmick b: 3 Nov 1887 in Upshur Co WV d: Mar 1977 in Weston, Lewis Co WV
 +Bruce Morgan Helmick b: 1871 d: 1948 in buried in Allard Anderson Cemetery, Wheeler, Webster Co WV
 +John S. Anderson b: 11 Feb 1876 d: 2 Jan 1896 in buried in Allard Anderson Cemetery, Wheeler, Webster Co WV
 +Selby Helmick

4 Mary J Waugh b: 1 Dec 1836
 +Basil Sells b: 1 Jun 1833 m: 31 Mar 1837 in Vinton Co OH d: 26 Jan 1892 in Indianola, Warren Co IA, buried in Rock Cemetery
 5 Fannie Louisa Sells b: 11 May 1870 d: 24 Jan 1892 in Indianola, Warren Co IA, buried in Rock Cemetery
 4 James Waugh b: 13 Feb 1839

*2nd Wife of Brown Morgan Helmick
 +Mary Susan Hinkle b: 1872 Father: Abe Perry Hinkle Mother: Mary Magdalene Anderson
 6 Madgie Helmick b: 19 Jun 1900 d: 8 Oct 1902 in buried in Alfred Anderson Cemetery, Wheeler, Webster Co WV
 6 Orvin Clay Helmick b: 3 Apr 1903 in Webster Co WV d: 1948 in buried in Pickens Cemetery, Randolph Co WV

+Lillie Goff
 7 Lorna Helmick b: 1925
 +Charles Stone
 7 Gelsa Helmick b: 1929
 +Louise Wochner

8 Michael Heymond Helmick b: 25 May 1956 in Germany
 +Linda Rose Cogar b: 18 Mar 1961 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV Father: Ancil Cogar Mother: Sylvania Cogar
 9 Michael Ancil Helmick b: 5 Sep 1980 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV

7 Dennis G Helmick b: 1940
 +Hazel Woody

6 Virgie Helmick
 +Elmer Harris

7 Reva Harris
 7 Stanley Harris
 7 Lowell Harris

6 Everett Helmick b: 5 Oct 1905 d: Sep 1977 in Fairmont, Marion Co WV
 +Stella Goff

7 Euna Helmick
 7 Doris Helmick

6 Cyle Ezra Helmick b: 10 Dec 1909 d: 3 Oct 1939 in buried in Alfred Anderson Cemetery, Wheeler, Webster Co WV
 +Mabel Collins

7 Guindeline Helmick

6 Arnold Lowell Helmick b: 22 Dec 1912 in Wheeler, Webster Co WV d: Sep 1980 in Hacker Valley, Webster Co WV
 +Reva Lillie Boggs b: 8 Jan 1915 in Wheeler, Webster Co WV m: 25 Jul 1937 in Wheeler, Webster Co WV d: 14 Sep 1990 in Hacker Valley, Webster Co WV Father: Charles Boggs Mother: Iowa Cogar

7 Mava Lucille Helmick b: 21 Aug 1938
 +Raymond Mallett b: 18 Jun 1932 m: 19 Aug 1959

8 Dennis Ray Mallett b: 15 May 1960
 8 Deanna Lucille Mallett b: 22 Mar 1962

7 Vera Lillian Helmick

+Michael Chadwick Jordan b: 8 Jul 1947
 8 Maria Rochelle Jordan b: 5 May 1975

5 Henry Carter Helmick b: 11 Apr 1873 in WV d: 9 Mar 1952 in Los Angeles Co CA
 +Susie Haldeman b: 6 May 1885 in WV m: in Randolph Co WV d: 30 May 1991 in Marysville, Yuba Co CA Mother: Unknown Wenger

6 June Christine Helmick b: 20 Nov 1901 in WV d: 2 Aug 1990 in Yuba City (hospital), Sutter Co CA, buried in Peoria Cemetery, Loma Rica, Yuba Co CA
 +Unknown Powell d: Bef 1990

6 Clifford William Helmick b: 26 Oct 1904 in WV d: 4 Mar 1991 in Yuba Co CA
 +Pauline Elizabeth Kays b: 9 Feb 1905 in PA d: 5 Dec 1995 in Marysville, Yuba Co CA

6 Pearl Helmick
 +Unknown Lucas

6 Loretta/Reatha Helmick
 +Unknown Reeves

6 Bertha Virginia Helmick b: 3 Jun 1911 d: 13 Oct 1984 in Red Bluff, Tehama Co CA, buried in Peoria Memorial Cemetery, Loma Rica
 +LeRoy Musick

6 Esther Helmick
 +Unknown Poe

5 Robert L Helmick b: 1876

4 Rebecca Jane Grimes b: Abt. 1836 - m -> Upshur (Price)
 4 Laurinda J Grimes b: 22 Feb 1842 d: 7 Nov 1907

+Martin James Helmick b: 1833 d: 1909 Father: Peter Helmick Mother: Mary Davis

5 John B Helmick
 5 Harmon Helmick

5 Emory Helmick
 5 Rachel Helmick

5 Arthur Birdell "Bird" Helmick
 +Leviss Jordan

6 Dewey Stillman Helmick
 +Mary Evans

7 B J Van Helmick

5 William P Helmick
 5 Sarah Helmick

5 Mary E Helmick

4 Samuel N? Grimes b: Abt. 1846
 4 Emily E Grimes b: 1850

4 Angeline Grimes

3 Jane Grimes d: in Highland Co WV

+Leonidas Bowyers m: 23 Aug 1833 in Pocahontas Co VA

4 Cicero Bowyers

4 James Leonard Bowyers

3 Samuel Grimes

+Margaret Dysard m: 1 Jul 1834 in Pocahontas Co VA

3 John Grimes b: Abt. 1819 d: 1864 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV

3 Rebecca Grimes b: 1820

+Thomas Drinnon m: 30 Nov 1837 in Pocahontas Co VA Father: John Drinnon Mother: Elizabeth Drinnon

4 Franklin Drinnon

4 Female Drinnon

4 Female Drinnon

4 Female Drinnon

3 David G Grimes b: Abt. 1822 in VA

+Mary Grimes b: Abt. 1822 m: 26 Feb 1846 in Pocahontas Co VA Father: James Grimes (son of Felix)

4 Madiera? Grimes b: Abt. 1848

4 A Sarah Grimes b: Abt. 1849

4 Hanson Grimes

+Mary Nottingham Father: Harvey Nottingham

5 Minnie Grimes

+Earl Arbogast

4 Margaret Grimes

+W H Sims

5 Hanson Grimes

5 Frank Grimes

*2nd Husband of Margaret Grimes
 +Erasmus Williams

8 Amanda Grimes
 +Charles G W Sharp

5 Hannah M Sharp b: 1870 d: 13 Sep 1871 in Pocahontas Co WV

4 Leah Grimes

+George Preston Hannah Father: David Hannah Mother: Hester Sicafoose

2 Jacob Waugh

+Elizabeth Johnson b: Abt. 1792 in VA m: 19 May 1812 in Bath Co VA Father: John Johnson Mother: Elizabeth Unknown

3 James Waugh b: 18 Feb 1812 in Bath Co VA d: 29 May 1893 in Richland Twp, Vinton Co OH, buried in Shiloh Cemetery

+Folida Boggess b: 17 May 1808 in Orange, Franklin Co MA m: 6 Jun 1834 in Hocking Co OH d: 8 Feb 1830 in probably Vinton Co OH Father: Simeon Briggs Mother: Elizabeth Sadler

4 Elizabeth Waugh b: 20 Mar 1835 d: 23 May 1835

-> Jacob F & sons

-> Hanson in CA; Frank in LA; Leah in GA; P. Hannah in Upshur

3 Seely in Hugh Mahanah s/o John
 (m: 1871 d: 1872)
 3: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100

- 4 Rebecca Waugh b: 20 Mar 1835
- 4 Mary J Waugh b: 1 Dec 1836
- 4 Basil Sells b: 1 Jun 1833 m: 31 Mar 1857 in Vinton Co OH d: 26 Dec 1899 in Churchville, Warren Co IA, buried in IOOF Cemetery, Indianola
- 5 Fannie Louisa Sells b: 11 May 1870 d: 24 Jan 1892 in Indianola, Warren Co IA, buried in IOOF Cemetery
- 4 James Waugh b: 13 Feb 1839
- 4 Jacob Waugh b: 14 Nov 1839 in Middletown, Vinton Co OH d: 15 Nov 1927 in Latham, Pike Co OH
- 4 Elmina/Almira McNeil b: 5 Oct 1842 in Columbiana Co OH m: 18 Aug 1860 in Middletown, Jackson Co OH d: 14 Feb 1924 in Pike Co OH
- 5 Charles William Waugh b: 31 Mar 1868 in Pike Co OH m: 3 Sep 1892 d: 18 Oct 1936
- 5 Ida Amanda Warren b: 3 Dec 1874 in Latham, Pike Co OH m: 3 Sep 1892 d: 18 Oct 1936
- 6 Alma Marie Waugh b: 21 Oct 1893
- 6 Arthur Lee Waugh b: 29 Apr 1898 d: 27 Dec 1965 in IN
- 6 Fred Edgar Waugh b: 5 May 1902 d: 26 Dec 1961
- 6 Orville Lurry Waugh b: 25 Jan 1909 d: 8 Mar 1963
- 5 Henry Edgar Waugh b: Abt. 1882 in OH
- 5 Alice Unknown b: Abt. 1889 in OH
- 6 Mary E Waugh b: Abt. 1906
- 6 John W Waugh b: Abt. 1907
- 6 Goldie M Waugh b: Abt. 1908
- 6 Charley R Waugh b: Abt. 1909
- 5 Zoe A Waugh b: Abt. 1887
- 4 Francis Bartlett Waugh b: 4 Apr 1842 in McArthur, Vinton Co OH d: 13 Oct 1921 in Wellston, Jackson Co OH
- 4 Sarah E Caves b: in OH m: 4 Jul 1865 in Vinton Co OH d: 8 Jan 1914 in Jackson Co OH
- 5 William R Waugh b: Abt. 1880 in OH
- 4 Sarah Waugh b: 21 Aug 1844 d: 1925 in IA
- *2nd Wife of James Waugh
- 4 Permelia Collins b: 26 Feb 1813 in VA m: 29 Sep 1850 in Vinton Co OH d: 11 Feb 1896 in South Richland Twp, Vinton Co OH, buried in Shiloh Cemetery
- 4 Eliza Ann Waugh b: 9 Jul 1851 d: 20 Mar 1891
- 4 James H Gregory b: Abt. 1852 in Vinton Co OH m: 7 Aug 1883 Father: James Gregory Mother: Matilda Race
- 4 Andrew Wolf Waugh b: 31 Dec 1852 in OH d: 22 Aug 1904
- 4 Margaret "Maggie" Ziegler b: Sep 1840 in OH m: 30 Dec 1877 in Vinton Co OH
- 5 Oscar O Waugh b: Nov 1878 in OH
- 4 Elizabeth Waugh b: 7 Mar 1855 in OH d: 1934 in Logan Co OH
- 4 Robert Walter Nelson m: 18 Jan 1877 in Vinton Co OH Father: William Nelson Mother: Hannah Hammond
- 5 Edward Leander Nelson
- 5 Zella Claggett m: Abt. 1915
- 6 Edward Lee Nelson
- 6 Dorothy Fouts
- 4 Fidelia Waugh b: 7 Mar 1855
- 4 William Wesley Waugh b: 18 Feb 1857 in OH d: in Logan Co OH
- 4 Emma F Beagle b: Abt. 1859 in OH m: 26 Apr 1879 in Hocking Co OH
- 4 Lydia Waugh b: 23 Oct 1858 d: 23 Oct 1858
- 3 Abraham McNeil Waugh b: Abt. 1816 in Bath Co VA
- 4 Sarah Walker m: 1 Mar 1838 in Hocking Co OH
- 3 Sarah Waugh b: Abt. 1817 in Bath Co VA
- 4 William Bens m: 8 Dec 1836 in Hocking Co OH
- 4 Drucilla Bens
- 4 Unknown Carr
- 3 Elizabeth D Waugh b: 26 Jun 1820 in Bath Co VA d: in Fredonia, Louisa Co IA
- 4 William G Wilson m: 10 Jul 1837 in Athens Co OH d: in Fredonia, Louisa Co IA
- 4 Jonathan Wilson b: Abt. 1844
- 4 Melissa Wilson b: 7 Nov 1846 in Porter Co IN
- 4 Elizabeth Wilson b: 28 Nov 1848
- 4 William H Wilson b: Abt. 1850
- 4 Emily Jane Wilson b: 25 Sep 1853
- 4 Elam Wilson b: 17 Apr 1856
- 4 Alice Wilson b: 11 Aug 1858 in Porter Co IN
- 4 W H Wolcott
- 5 Unknown Wolcott
- 4 Andrew Wilson b: Abt. 1860
- 4 Sarah E Kelly m: 25 May 1884 in Mason Co WV
- 3 John Waugh b: Abt. 1823
- Alexander St Clair "Sinclear" Waugh b: Abt. 1788 in Bath Co VA d: 31 Mar 1867 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Rockford Methodist Church near Jane Lew, Harrison Co
- 4 Sarah "Sally" Dee b: 1787 m: 3 Feb 1817 in Harrison Co WV d: 4 Nov 1839 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Old Frame Church Cemetery, Lost Creek
- 3 Eleazer Waugh b: Abt. 1817 in VA d: 1883 in Lewis Co WV
- 4 Lemuel Daniel Hurst b: Abt. 1819 in Harrison Co VA m: 9 Jan 1844 in Harrison Co VA d: 15 Jun 1882 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carder Cemetery nr Vadsis Father: Daniel Hurst Mother: Eleanor "Ellen" Deverson
- 4 John Worthington Hurst b: 14 May 1841 in Harrison Co VA d: 18 Jun 1907 in Long Run, Doddridge Co WV, buried in SDB cemetery, Salem, Harrison Co WV
- 4 Sarah E Skinner b: 1835 m: 18 May 1862 in Harrison Co VA d: 1920
- 4 Eleazer Waugh "Dent" Hurst b: Oct 1845 in Harrison Co VA
- 4 Elizabeth Collins Ralston b: Abt. 1845 in VA m: 24 Jan 1872 in Doddridge Co WV
- 5 Albert Hurst b: Abt. 1866
- 5 Edwenth Hurst b: Abt. 1874
- 5 Bertie Hurst b: Abt. 1876
- 5 Marie Hurst b: 1879
- 4 Daniel Lee "General/Gilt General" Hurst b: Nov 1846 in Harrison Co VA d: 1 Feb 1928 in Gilmer Co WV, buried in Snyder or Mount Lebanon Cemetery
- 4 Mary "Verna" Deverson b: 1840 in VA m: 30 May 1867 in Gilmer Co WV d: 1928
- 5 Dora E Hurst b: Abt. 1870
- 5 John E Hurst b: Abt. 1871
- 5 Patrick Hurst b: Abt. 1872
- 5 Fanny B Hurst b: Abt. 1875
- 5 Emeline C Hurst b: Abt. 1877
- 4 Mariah b: May 1847 in Augusta/Gilmer Co VA d: 2 Jan 1920 in Vadsis, Lewis Co WV, buried in Carder Cemetery
- 4 Living Society m: 17 Jan 1870 in Gilmer Co WV
- 4 Sarah L "Sally" Hurst b: Oct 1849 in VA
- 4 Alice Burton b: Abt. 1835 in VA m: 19 May 1871 in Lewis Co WV
- 5 Eleazer S Burton b: Abt. 1872 in WV
- 5 Eleazer Burton b: Abt. 1876 in WV
- 4 Daniel Smith "Duncy" Hurst b: 3 Feb 1853 in Duck Creek, Harrison Co VA d: in Vadsis, Lewis Co WV, buried in Carder Cemetery
- 4 Daniel Waugh Hurst m: 13 Apr 1885 in Weston, Lewis Co WV
- 4 Christian Alexander Hurst b: 22 Apr 1810 in Finks Creek, Lewis Co VA d: 31 Mar 1948 in Wood Co WV, buried in Mt Olivet Cemetery, Parkersburg
- 4 William Victoria Hurst b: 1840 m: 24 Jan 1880 in Doddridge Co WV d: 1922
- 4 Henry Deverson Hurst b: Jan 1836 in Lewis Co VA d: 5 Mar 1922 in Little Cove, Lewis Co WV, buried in Carder Cemetery, Vadsis
- 4 Sophia Collins b: 1837 m: 5 Apr 1877 in Harrison Co WV d: 1882
- 5 Rosanna Hurst b: Abt. 1878
- *2nd Wife of Henry Deverson Hurst
- 4 Francis "Felix" Deverson b: 1848 in Lewis Co WV m: 12 Apr 1885 in Cove Creek, Doddridge Co WV d: 1967
- 4 Maria Hurst b: 20 Jan 1837 d: 1891
- 4 Mary F Hurst b: Abt. 1840 in Lewis Co VA d: in Lancaster, Fairfield Co OH
- 4 William E Van Hurst b: Abt. 1857 in VA m: 22 Nov 1877 in Lewis Co WV
- 5 Louie Van Hurst b: Abt. 1878
- 5 George C Van Hurst b: Jan 1880
- 5 William Jefferson "Jaff" Waugh b: Abt. 1818 d: 20 Apr 1884 in Lewis Co VA
- 4 Sarah Deverson b: 1820 in Duck Creek, Harrison Co VA m: 10 Aug 1841 in Harrison Co VA Father: Jonathan Deverson Mother: Lucretia Holland
- 4 Amanda Minerva Waugh b: 17 Mar 1843 in Lewis Co VA d: 13 Jan 1929 in Erving, Holt Co, NE, buried in Erving Cemetery

*John Keller Snyder/Snyder b: 16 Nov 1834 in Pendleton Co VA m: 28 Jan 1858 in Lewis Co VA d: 14 Aug 1914 in Ewing, Holt Co NE, buried in Ewing Cemetery Father: Jacob Snyder
Mother: Elizabeth Keller

5 Sarah Elizabeth Snyder b: 18 Dec 1862 in near Vada, Lewis Co VA m: 18 Jun 1881 in Troy, Gilmer Co WV d: 3 Aug 1946 in Ewing, Holt Co NE

*George Franklin Wiseman b: 9 Sep 1859 in Vada, Lewis Co VA m: 16 Jul 1936 in Ewing, Holt Co NE

6 Roy B Wiseman b: 21 Dec 1862 in WV d: 16 Jul 1936 in Ewing, Holt Co NE

6 Doyle Dean Wiseman b: 30 Apr 1884 in Troy, Gilmer Co WV d: 5 Sep 1947 in Orchard, Antelope Co NE

6 Ernest C Wiseman b: 23 Nov 1886 d: 16 May 1966 in Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co ID

6 Minnie D Wiseman b: 2 Jan 1887 in KS d: Jan 1961 in Upton, Weston Co WY

*Charles Haggerman

6 Mary Anna Wiseman b: 22 Sep 1890 in KS

*Unknown Davis

6 Charles F/1 Wiseman b: 18 Jul 1892 in KS d: 26 Apr 1918 in US Army service

6 Otto Austin Wiseman b: 23 Jul 1894 in KS d: Feb 1976 in Norfolk, Madison Co NE

*Marietta Cornelia van Conett b: 29 Mar 1899 in Page, Holt Co NE m: in O'Neil, Holt Co NE d: 22 Nov 1982 in Page, Holt Co NE, buried in Lambert Cemetery Father:

Elmer van Conett Mother: Rose Ann O'Haver

7 Charley Austin Wiseman b: 29 Jul 1921 in Upton, Weston Co WY d: 2 Sep 1975 in Norfolk, Madison Co NE, buried at Prospect Hill Cemetery

*Rose Ann Freedman b: 26 Sep 1921 m: 6 Dec 1962 in O'Neill, Holt Co NE d: 30 Jun 1996 in Norfolk, Madison Co NE

7 Leo Reed Wiseman b: 27 Jan 1923 in Ewing, Holt Co NE

*Ruth Gloria Boyer b: 25 Oct 1926 m: 16 Dec 1944 in Schuyler, Colfax Co NE d: 20 Aug 1960 in O'Neill, Holt Co NE

8 Leo Thomas Wiseman b: 13 Apr 1945 in Omaha, Douglas Co NE

8 Wayne Austin Wiseman b: 23 Sep 1947 in O'Neill, Holt Co NE

7 Virginia Rose Wiseman b: 28 Apr 1925 in Orchard, Antelope Co NE d: 26 Mar 1989 in Norfolk, Madison Co NE, buried at Hillcrest Cemetery

*Allen Kopejka m: in Las Vegas, Clark Co NV

8 Richard Eugene Kopejka b: 15 Dec 1944 in O'Neill, Holt Co NE d: 28 May 1996 in Sidney, Fremont Co IA

*Gerrude Sitka m: in Marysville, Snohomish Co WA

9 Raymond Eugene Kopejka b: 8 Apr 1965 in Burlington, Skagit Co WA

9 Deborah Ann Kopejka b: 8 Apr 1965 in Burlington, Skagit Co WA

*Herbert Marks m: in Bow, Skagit Co WA

*2nd Husband of Deborah Ann Kopejka:

*Paul Brown m: in Bow, Skagit Co WA

9 Steven James Kopejka b: 13 Oct 1967 in Norfolk, Madison Co NE

9 Scott James Kopejka b: 13 Oct 1967 in Norfolk, Madison Co NE

*2nd Wife of Richard Eugene Kopejka:

*Peggy Bolich m: in Norfolk, Madison Co NE

*3rd Wife of Richard Eugene Kopejka:

*Marilyn Waterman m: in Mt Veron, Skagit Co WA

9 Jesse John Kopejka b: 14 Jun 1982 in Norfolk, Madison Co NE

8 Ralph Gerald Kopejka b: 12 Sep 1946 in O'Neill, Holt Co NE

*Judy Jockens m: 12 Sep 1977 in Tilden, Antelope Co NE

8 Robert John Kopejka b: 26 Jun 1947 in O'Neill, Holt Co NE d: 3 Dec 1971 in Norfolk, Madison Co NE, buried at Hillcrest Cemetery

*Connie Ray Hasley m: in Norfolk NE

8 James Elmer Kopejka b: 26 Jun 1951 in O'Neil, Holt Co NE d: 8 Mar 1979 in Norfolk, Madison Co NE, buried at Hillcrest Cemetery

*Sharon K Kasley m: in Norfolk, Madison Co NE

9 Robert James Kopejka b: 17 Apr 1974

*2nd Husband of Virginia Rose Wiseman:

*Ralph Kopejka b: 21 Sep 1920 m: 23 Jan 1946 in O'Neill, Holt Co NE d: 5 Apr 1991

7 Elmer Franklin Wiseman b: 12 Jan 1930 in Deloit NE

*Mavis Lucille Spry m: in O'Neill, Holt Co NE

8 Martin Elmer Wiseman b: 26 Dec 1952 in O'Neill, Holt Co NE

*Ruth Joan Spangler m: 16 Jun 1973 in Ewing, Holt Co NE

9 Clayton Scott Wiseman b: 3 Oct 1973 in Neligh, Antelope Co NE

9 Kristopher Martin Wiseman b: 4 Apr 1977 in Atkinson, Holt Co NE

*2nd Wife of Martin Elmer Wiseman:

*Jackie Lee Juracek m: 22 May 1981 in Hastings, Adams Co NE

9 Mardi Wiseman

9 Jeri Wiseman

8 Michael Alan Wiseman b: 24 Nov 1954 in O'Neill, Holt Co NE

*Kimberley Kay Telgrin m: 25 Aug 1974 in Oakdale, Antelope Co NE

9 Sharon Michelle Wiseman b: 8 Aug 1973 in Tilden, Antelope Co NE

9 Joshua Alan Wiseman b: 20 Jul 1977 in Mt Pleasant, Henry Co IA

8 Mark Douglas Wiseman b: 17 Sep 1956 in O'Neil, Holt Co NE

*Debra Ann Kettler m: 3 Jul 1976 in Petersburg, Boone Co NE

9 Jason Michael Wiseman b: 16 Sep 1977 in Palisview, Pierce Co NE

9 Amy Jo Wiseman b: 14 Jul 1981 in O'Neil, Holt Co NE

8 Merlin Reed Wiseman b: 29 Sep 1958

7 Anna Mae Wiseman b: 6 Mar 1936

6 Otto Oscar Wiseman b: 23 Jul 1894 in KS d: 5 Jun 1989 in Turlock, Stanislaus Co CA

*Cora Willey b: 25 Feb 1899 in CA d: 21 May 1993 in Stanislaus Co CA Father: Unknown Willey Mother: Unknown McGinn

7 Joan Wiseman

*Unknown Rico

6 Earl Wiseman b: 9 Oct 1897 in KS d: Mar 1976 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co NC, buried in Cedar Hills Memorial Gardens, Daytona Beach FL

6 Jessie Erma Wiseman b: 6 May 1899 in KS d: 15 Jun 1979 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co CA

*Unknown Letter

6 George Wiseman b: 12 Apr 1901 in KS

6 Alta J Wiseman b: 23 Feb 1904 in KS d: 18 Sep 1905

5 Charles Thomas "Charlie" Snyder b: 20 Oct 1865 d: 4 Nov 1929 in Salina, Saline Co KS

*Minnie Abbott b: 28 May 1875 m: 4 Jun 1894 d: 14 Apr 1952 in Salina, Saline Co KS

6 Dorothy Elvira Snyder b: Apr 1895 d: Abt. 1976

*Joseph Moresse b: Nov 1897 m: 5 Feb 1917 d: Abt. 1976

6 Russell Clyde Snyder b: 25 Sep 1898 d: Apr 1981 in Salina, Saline Co KS

*Mabel Susan d: Abt. 1972

7 Evelyn Mae Snyder

6 Lorraine Dale Snyder b: 2 Apr 1900 d: Feb 1989

*George Mace

*2nd Husband of Lorraine Dale Snyder

*Henry Jensen

6 Mildred Fern Snyder b: Dec 1903 d: 13 Oct 1936

*Paul Morrison

7 Female Morrison

5 Eliza Jane Snyder b: 12 Feb 1864 in Gilmer Co WV d: Abt. 1959 in Wichita, Sedgewick Co KS, buried in Wichita

*Edward Wright d: in Wichita, Sedgewick Co KS, buried in Wichita

6 Ella Wright

6 Fannie Wright

6 Fannie Wright

6 Russell Wright

6 Cecelia Wright

6 Opal Wright

6 Hal Wright

5 Arthur Snyder b: 18 Sep 1871 in near Troy, Gilmer Co WV d: 14 Dec 1966 in O'Neill, Holt Co NE, buried in Ewing

*George Smith b: 21 Mar 1878 in Boone Co IL d: 1 Sep 1950 in Ewing, Holt Co NE Father: Alvin Loper Smith Mother: Therese Emeline Ward

6 Raleigh Theodor Snyder b: 13 Nov 1887 in Ewing, Holt Co NE d: 11 May 1980 in Linton, Acapulco Co CO, buried in Tulsa, Tulsa Co OK

*Lillian Mae Rame b: 20 Oct 1897 in Liberty, Montgomery Co KS d: 23 Jul 1913 in Independence, Montgomery Co KS d: in Tulsa, Tulsa Co OK Father: Volney

Stevens Rame Mother: Olive Addeline Schultz

7 Elmer Francis Snyder b: 21 May 1924 in Cherryvale, Montgomery Co KS

*George McFarland m: 15 Jan 1946 in (divorced)

8 Audette Frances McFarland b: 30 Jan 1954 in Canton, St Lawrence Co NY

- 8 Laura Ann McFarland
 +B Ray Bishop m: 11 Jul 1976
 9 Alrika Rose Bishop b: 20 Sep 1977
 *2nd Husband of Eleanor Frances Snyder
 +Charles Lee Herndon m: 13 Jun 1964 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co OK
 7 Susan Snyder b: 25 Feb 1933 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co OK
 +Edward Paul Caleca m: Sep 1962
 8 Paul Lawrence Caleca b: 20 Aug 1963 in Brooklyn NY
 8 Michael Thomas Caleca b: 27 Dec 1966 in Denver, Arapahoe Co CO
 6 Denzel Lee Snyder b: 18 Aug 1899 in Ewing, Holt Co NE d: Sep 1969 in Ogallala, Keith Co NE
 6 Frances Marie Snyder b: 7 May 1902 in Ewing, Holt Co NE d: 2 Dec 1995 in Chambers, Holt Co NE
 +Frank Porter b: 3 Jul 1898 in Martha NE m: 3 Feb 1921 in O'Neill, Holt Co NE d: 8 Jan 1975 in Chambers, Holt Co NE Father: Harry James Porter Mother: Bertha Van Dreen
 7 Wanda Marie Porter b: 27 Dec 1921 in Chambers, Holt Co NE
 +Vernon Smith m: 28 Jun 1940
 7 Lois Evelyn Porter b: 12 Aug 1924 in Chambers, Holt Co NE
 +Wayne Rowse m: 16 Jun 1942
 8 Arlene Rowse b: 18 Apr
 8 Linda Rowse b: 23 Aug 1944
 8 David Rowse b: 5 Jul 1952
 8 Brian Rowse b: 17 Aug 1960
 8 Brenda Rowse b: 22 Feb 1964
 7 Marian Jean Porter b: 20 Jan 1928 in Chambers, Holt Co NE d: 3 Feb 1928
 7 Duane Marvin Porter b: 4 Jun 1929 in Chambers, Holt Co NE
 +Eleanor Prettyman m: 21 Dec 1958
 8 Valerie Porter b: 18 Oct 1962
 8 Frank Porter b: 5 May 1963
 8 David Porter b: 16 Jun 1968
 7 Georgie Jeannette Porter b: Jul 1930 in Chambers, Holt Co NE
 +Normand Reninger
 8 Wanda Reninger b: 1 Apr 1954
 8 Kitty Ann Reninger b: 31 Jul 1956
 8 Jerry Reninger b: 28 Sep 1952
 8 Sandra Lee Reninger b: 5 May 1958
 8 Steve William Reninger b: 5 Mar 1962
 8 Janet Elizabeth Reninger b: 22 May 1963
 7 Ruth Ann Porter b: 18 Jan 1935 in Chambers, Holt Co NE
 +Clifford Clemens m: 2 Jun 1955
 8 Michael Lee Clemens b: 17 Nov 1965
 8 Sherry Clemens b: 12 Jun 1957
 8 Todd Clemens b: 23 Aug 1961
 8 Jiner/Jimmie Clemens b: 18 Oct
 8 Tamara Clemens b: 26 May
 7 Deanne Jean Porter b: 5 May 1941 in Chambers, Holt Co NE
 +Dale Bellin m: 25 Oct 1959
 8 Layne Bellin b: 15 Feb 1963
 8 Susette Bellin b: 27 Jun 1969
 8 Alan Dale Bellin b: 24 Aug 1975
 7 Elinore Frances Porter b: 6 Jul 1944 in Chambers, Holt Co NE
 +David Zimmer m: 29 Jun 1963
 8 Frances Zimmer b: 16 Aug 1970
 8 Tanya Zimmer b: 6 Aug 1972
 6 Vesta Vivian Snyder b: 22 Feb 1905 in Ewing, Holt Co NE d: 6 Aug 1986 in Austin, Travis Co TX
 +John Maurice "Jack" Adams b: 28 Jan 1902 in Chambers, Holt Co NE m: 17 Jun 1925 in Chambers, Holt Co NE d: 20 Aug 1981 in Austin, Travis Co TX Father: Edward Adams Mother: Sarah McMillin
 7 Norma Adams b: 19 Mar 1926 in Chambers, Holt Co NE
 +H C Rose m: in San Diego, San Diego Co CA
 8 Robin Luan Rose b: 21 Feb 1959 in Tyler, Smith Co TX
 8 Rhonda Jean Rose b: 2 Jul 1964 in Tyler, Smith Co TX
 7 Madelon Adams b: 1 Aug 1932 in Chambers, Holt Co NE d: 1936 in near Lincoln, Lancaster Co NE
 7 Judy Johnette Adams b: 4 Aug 1942 in Austin, Travis Co TX
 +Jerry Grant m: in Austin, Travis Co TX
 8 Kimberly Ann "Kim" Grant b: 26 Dec 1961 in Travis Co TX
 8 Steven Robert "Steve" Grant b: 14 Apr 1964 in Travis Co TX
 6 Verna Virginia Snyder b: 22 Feb 1905 in Ewing, Holt Co NE d: 17 Apr 1988 in Chambers, Holt Co NE
 +Omer McClenahan b: 1 Jul 1899 in Chambers, Holt Co NE m: in O'Neill, Holt Co NE d: May 1984 in Chambers, Holt Co NE Father: John McClenahan Mother: Edith Evelyn Dyke
 7 Jerald Omer McClenahan b: 10 Dec 1928 in Flint, MI
 +Marrian Rachel Tangman b: 31 Mar 1932 in Chambers, Holt Co NE
 8 Jerald James McClenahan b: 18 Apr in O'Neill, Holt Co NE
 8 Daniel Dean McClenahan b: 23 May in O'Neill, Holt Co NE
 8 Rachel Ruth McClenahan b: 22 Jun in Omaha, Douglas Co NE
 8 Jeffery John McClenahan b: in Three Hills, Alberta, Canada
 8 Mark Max McClenahan b: 27 Oct 1962 in Three Hills, Alberta, Canada
 8 Nathan Noel McClenahan b: 4 Mar 1969 in Omaha, Douglas Co NE
 7 John Darwin "Jack" McClenahan b: 30 Dec 1931 in O'Neill, Holt Co NE
 +Marvis Jean Carsten b: 15 Feb 1942 in Plainview, Pierce Co NE
 8 Marcia Marie McClenahan b: 29 Dec 1962 in Plainview, Pierce Co NE
 8 Michelle Marie McClenahan b: 10 Sep in Plainview, Pierce Co NE
 8 Melanie Marie McClenahan b: 17 Jan in Plainview, Pierce Co NE
 6 Marcus Aurelius Snyder b: 22 Apr 1907 in Ewing, Holt Co NE
 +Ruby Angus b: 15 Mar 1912 in Ewing, Holt Co NE m: 8 Mar 1938 Father: Frank Angus Mother: Elizabeth Myers
 7 Barbara Snyder b: 17 Mar 1939 in Ewing, Holt Co NE
 +Dorance Hobbs m: 13 May 1956
 8 Marcus Hobbs b: 5 Dec 1956
 9 Nicholas Hobbs b: 12 Nov 1976
 9 Samuel Hobbs b: 1 Oct 1979
 8 Pamela Hobbs b: 11 Feb 1958
 8 Anita Hobbs b: 25 Dec 1959
 8 Natalie Hobbs b: 13 Nov 1960
 8 Shelly Hobbs b: 7 Sep 1962
 7 Arthur Snyder b: 8 Dec 1941 in Ewing, Holt Co NE
 +Vickie Ellis m: 13 Sep 1970
 8 Samuel Snyder b: 9 Jan 1970 in St Paul, Howard Co NE
 8 Ruby Snyder b: 9 Jul 1971 in St Paul, Howard Co NE
 8 Kathy Snyder b: 7 Mar 1977 in St Paul, Howard Co NE
 8 Kristin Snyder b: 7 Mar 1977 in St Paul, Howard Co NE
 6 Freda Edith Snyder b: 13 Oct 1908 in Ewing, Holt Co NE
 6 Felma Evelyn Snyder b: 13 Oct 1908 in Ewing, Holt Co NE d: Feb 1997 in Santa Clara Co CA
 +William Adams Alderson b: 19 Jan 1894 in Chambers, Holt Co NE m: 20 Jan 1927 in Winner, Tripp Co SD d: 20 May 1979 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co CA, buried in Chambers NE Father: John Mar Alderson Mother: Josephine Eunice Eckley
 7 John Arthur Alderson b: 29 Apr 1928 in Chambers, Holt Co NE
 +Marion Schaperkott m: 9 Sep 1946 in San Diego, San Diego Co CA
 8 Gail Marie Alderson b: 25 Apr 1948 in Alameda Co CA
 8 Walter Harry Alderson b: 22 May 1946 in San Diego, San Diego Co CA m: 15 Mar 1969 Father: Unknown Silberborn Mother: Unknown Baxter
 8 Deborah Ann Alderson b: 3 Jul 1950 in San Diego Co CA

- 8 Denise Lynn Alderson b: 19 Nov 1951 in San Diego Co CA
 7 Billie Joann Alderson b: 20 May 1930 in Chambers, Holt Co NE
 +Eugene/Harold Leon Callaway m: 1 Dec 1950
 8 Jill Yvonne Callaway b: 22 Oct 1954
 8 Lori J Callaway b: 27 Jan 1956
 8 John D Callaway b: 23 Feb 1960
 7 Patrick Ralph Alderson b: 21 May 1933 in Chambers, Holt Co NE
 +Marguerite Shaperkott m: 8 Sep 1957
 8 Marcus Patrick Alderson b: 24 Sep 1958
 +Susan Lynne Wurtz m: in San Diego, San Diego Co CA Father: Harry Steven Wurtz
 9 Connor Michael Alderson b: Nov 1980
 6 Jerald William Snyder b: 19 May 1914 in Ewing, Holt Co NE
 +Julia Mae Eppenbach b: 10 Jun 1919 in Ewing, Holt Co NE d: 7 Nov 1969 in Norfolk, Madison Co NE Father: Omer Eppenbach Mother: Eula Mae Leise
 7 Evelyn Jane Snyder b: 4 Jan 1947 in Ewing, Holt Co NE
 +Richard A Kinkadee m: 30 Oct 1966
 7 Jeradine Marie Snyder b: 28 Feb 1951
 +Tony Ruiz m: 17 Mar 1979
 7 Rita Kay Snyder b: 4 Feb 1953
 7 Kenneth Vincent Snyder b: 10 Feb 1954
 7 Beverly Joann Snyder b: 3 Jul 1957
 6 Lois Bernice Snyder b: 22 Jul 1916 in Ewing, Holt Co NE d: 10 Feb 1997 in Ord, Valley Co NE
 +Wilbur Osborn b: 23 Mar 1915 in Battle Creek, Madison Co NE m: 3 Feb 1937 in Neligh, Antelope Co NE d: 15 Jun 1999 in Ord, Valley Co NE
 7 Bonita Faye Osborn b: 8 Jan 1938 in Chambers, Holt Co NE
 +Bruce Grimes m: 1954
 8 Patricia Charlene Grimes b: 29 Jan 1956
 *2nd Husband of Bonita Faye Osborn:
 +Frank Piskorski m: 27 Apr 1967
 8 James Piskorski b: 20 Sep 1968
 7 Marie Frances Osborn b: 16 May 1941 in Chambers, Holt Co NE
 +Delmar Bartling m: 19 Oct 1962
 8 Alexander Kelt Bartling b: 4 May 1963
 8 Jayson Thomas Bartling b: 23 Jul 1967
 8 Jennifer Marie Bartling b: 15 Nov 1969
 8 Joanna Debra Bartling b: 8 Sep 1974
 7 Gloria Jean Osborn b: 24 Aug 1942 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co KS
 +Rudolph Wabs m: 17 Jul 1960
 8 Cindy Sue Wabs b: 3 May 1962
 8 Gregory Dean Wabs b: 16 May 1963
 8 William Scott Wabs b: 30 May 1969
 8 Kimberly Jo Wabs b: 1 Jun 1973
 8 Erin Lee Wabs b: 18 Jan 1978
 7 Mary Lois Osborn b: 9 Sep 1943 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co KS
 +Dennis Adamek
 8 Patrick Adamek b: 8 Nov 1963
 *2nd Husband of Mary Lois Osborn:
 +Larry Masin m: 6 Jul 1968
 8 Bradley Masin b: 22 Sep 1970
 7 Julianne Osborn b: 28 Feb 1948 in Norfolk, Madison Co NE
 +Duane Sich m: 26 Jan 1968
 8 Raymond Sich b: 15 Aug 1968
 8 Andrew Sich b: 15 Sep 1971
 7 Thomas Joseph Osborn b: 2 May 1952 in Norfolk, Madison Co NE
 +Linda Korkoleski m: 28 Nov 1970
 8 Michael Douglas Osborn b: 11 Jan 1971
 8 Michele Kristine Osborn b: 25 Aug 1973
 8 Mandy Sue Osborn b: 18 May 1977
 8 Marcy Lynn Osborn b: 10 Feb 1980
 7 Susan Carol Osborn b: 5 Jan 1954 in Norfolk, Madison Co NE
 +Scott Runch m: 4 Jun 1977
 8 Jared Scott Runch b: 19 Jun 1979
 7 Georgie Ann Osborn b: 14 Jun 1956 in Norfolk, Madison Co NE
 +Mark Percival m: 9 Jun 1979
 5 Enos Jacob Snyder b: 8 Jan 1873 in Vadis, Lewis Co WV d: in Glasgow, Valley Co MT
 +Luette Swaine b: 20 Jan 1885 m: 25 Jan 1901 in O'Neill, Holt Co NE d: 1979 in MT
 6 Arden Marshall Snyder b: 30 Sep 1902 in Ewing, Holt Co NE d: Mar 1985 in Billings, Yellowstone Co WY
 +Mary Theresa Barnhart b: in Canada
 *2nd Wife of Arden Marshall Snyder:
 +Marion Ethel Brown
 6 Nadine Naomi Snyder b: 26 Jul 1904 in Ewing, Holt Co NE d: Feb 1983 in Polson, Lake Co MT
 +William Loy Kader b: 21 Aug 1905 d: Mar 1978 in Polson, Lake Co MT
 5 John William Snyder b: 23 May 1881 in near Troy, Gilmer Co WV d: in Ewing, Holt Co NE
 +Mary Burner b: in Clearwater, Antelope Co NE
 6 Helen Snyder b: 14 Feb 1909 d: Dec 1983 in Clearwater, Antelope Co NE
 +Robley "Sport" Sisson b: 15 Jun 1906 d: May 1966 in Ewing, Holt Co NE
 *2nd Husband of Helen Snyder:
 +George Mummert b: 22 Sep 1899 d: May 1972 in Clearwater, Antelope Co NE
 5 Roscoe Corbin Snyder b: 27 Nov 1885 in Fink Creek, Gilmer Co WV d: Jan 1972 in Kent, King Co WA
 +Tella Deerson b: 6 Dec 1897 m: 20 Jan 1915 d: 1979 in MT
 6 Wesley Snyder
 6 Arthur Waugh b: Abt 1846
 6 William Waugh b: Abt 1849
 6 Savannah Waugh b: Abt 1851
 6 Alexander Austin Waugh b: 22 Jul 1852 in Lewis Co VA d: 17 Jan 1952 in Covert, Osborne Co KS, buried in Covert Cemetery
 +Charley Jane Soley b: 30 Oct 1868 in Waterson, Black Hawk Co IA m: 19 Apr 1883 d: 15 Apr 1923 in Osborne, Osborne Co KS, buried in Covert Cemetery, Covert KS Father: Francis M Soley Mother: Mary Ann Gasson
 5 William Francis "Frank" Waugh b: 28 Sep 1884 in Covert, Osborne Co KS d: 10 Nov 1967 in Osborne, Osborne Co KS, buried in Bethany Center Cemetery
 +Georgia Mae Brundage b: 22 Aug 1903 in Osborne, Osborne Co KS d: 30 May 1935 in Osborne Co KS, buried in Bethany Center Cemetery Father: George W Brundage Mother: Sarah Fisher
 5 Gertrude J Waugh b: 31 Jul 1888 in Covert, Osborne Co KS d: 4 Apr 1918 in Camp Greene, Charlotte NC, buried in Covert Cemetery, Covert, Osborne Co KS
 5 Charles A Waugh b: 1890 d: 1 Dec 1969
 +Hazel C Pratt b: 16 Apr 1897 in Osborne, Osborne Co KS d: 28 Aug 1991 in Waseca, Waseca Co MN, buried in Sakarah Cemetery, Waterville, Le Sueur Co MN Father: Edward Pratt Mother: Eppie Wiman
 5 Walter Waugh
 5 Ursula Waugh
 +Unknown Siblings
 5 Cora M Waugh b: 9 Sep 1892 in KS d: 19 Jun 1978 in Huntington Park, Los Angeles Co CA
 +Unknown Siblings
 5 Phoebe Frances Sisson b: 21 May 1918 in Yuma Co CA d: 1 Dec 1947 in Los Angeles Co CA
 +Unknown Paul
 5 Hilda Sisson b: 3 May 1920 in Yuma Co CA
 5 John L C Sisson b: 18 Aug 1924 in Yuma Co CA d: 13 Apr 1992 in San Diego, San Diego Co CA
 5 James Walter Waugh b: 4 Feb 1896 in Covert, Osborne Co KS d: 8 Feb 1983 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co CA, buried in Sunnyside Memorial Park
 +Paul G Johnson b: 28 Dec 1887 d: 10 Apr 1967 in Los Angeles Co CA Father: Unknown Allison Mother: Unknown Plunard
 5 John Green Waugh b: 28 May 1895 in KS d: 27 Aug 1980 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co CA
 +Walter Sisson b: 27 Apr 1892 in KS d: 2 Jul 1939 in Los Angeles Co CA Father: Unknown Van Buick Mother: Unknown Cole
 5 Vernon Ramon Waugh b: 12 May 1897 in Covert, Osborne Co KS d: 2 Jul 1978 in Osborne, Osborne Co KS, buried in Covert Cemetery, Covert KS

- +Edna Louise Evans b: 6 Nov 1894 in Seaford, Seaford Co NC d: 18 May 1920 in St John, Seaford Co NC d: 1 Nov 1982 in Olinville, Olinville Co NC Father: Ernest Evans
- +Everyle Mother: Alice Mae Hughes
- 5 Elsie May Waugh b: 30 Mar 1892 in KS d: 17 Apr 1999 in CA
- +Lloyd Gray b: 21 Dec 1901 in KS d: 14 May 1987 in Harris, Riverside Co CA Father: Unknown Gray Mother: Unknown Gray
- 6 Leavelle A Gray b: 20 Dec 1922 in KS d: 29 Jan 1980 in Orange Co CA
- 5 Alice Leona Waugh b: 20 Oct 1894 in KS d: 21 Mar 1990 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co CA
- +James T Brundage b: 21 Mar 1901 in KS d: 22 Oct 1970 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co CA
- 5 Maude Waugh
- +Charles W Pratt b: 31 Oct 1885 in KS d: 23 Dec 1953 in San Bernardino Co CA
- 5 Infant Waugh
- 5 Infant Waugh
- 5 Infant Waugh
- Wife of William Jefferson "Jeff" Waugh
- +Elizabeth Ann Lovell b: Abt. 1828 m: 26 Oct 1852 in Lewis Co VA d: 27 Jan 1902
- 4 Sophie L. Waugh b: 24 Jul 1853 d: Apr 1914 in Seattle, King Co WA, buried in Vada, Lewis Co WV
- +Unknown 1851
- 4 John Franklin Waugh b: 1858
- +Alice Hays m: 29 Aug 1885 in Gilmer Co WV Father: John S Hays Mother: Frances Lewis
- 5 Lewis Hays Waugh b: 5 May 1887 in Vada, Lewis Co WV d: 20 May 1967 in Alum Bridge, Lewis Co WV, buried in Woodlee Cemetery
- +Lulu Bernice Ruler b: 21 Oct 1888 in Alum Bridge, Lewis Co WV m: 26 Feb 1921 d: 21 May 1962 Father: Joseph Bernice Ruler Mother: Lucile Ann Ruler
- 6 Lewis Hays Waugh, Jr. b: 9 Apr 1922 in Gilmer Co WV
- +Marguerite Wright b: 21 May 1911 d: 22 Jan 1978
- +2nd Wife of Lewis Hays Waugh, Jr.
- +Ping Ai m: 26 Jan 1977
- 6 Alice Ann Waugh b: 20 Dec 1928 in Clarkburg, Harrison Co WV
- +James Harter Kallman b: 18 Aug 1928 in Mandiant OH m: 1949 d: 21 Aug 1987 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co NC Father: Anna Irene Kallman Mother: LaDonna Mae Harter
- 7 James Lewis Kallman b: 10 Nov 1953 in Huntington WV
- +Carol Jane Berg b: 19 May 1959 m: 20 Aug 1988 Father: Ernest Berg Mother: Margaret "Peg" Unknown
- 8 Jane LaDonna Kallman b: 3 Feb 1955 in Syracuse NY
- 7 David Harter Kallman b: 3 Jan 1956 in Huntington WV
- +Pamela Sue Hagaman b: 24 Mar 1963 m: 10 Jan 1981 Father: Donald Hagaman Mother: Helen Marie Whitley
- 8 Amy Elaine Kallman b: 28 Sep 1981 in Franklin MA
- 8 Samuel Harter Kallman b: 11 Jan 1989 in Franklin MA
- 8 Julia Ann Kallman b: 7 Nov 1991 in Franklin MA
- 7 Timothy Brent Kallman b: 20 Mar 1977 in Huntington WV
- +Traci Rose Hyndman m: 18 Nov 1994
- 8 Kelsey Hindman b: 24 Aug 1988 in Denver CO
- 8 Taylor Michelle Kallman b: 2 Jan 1996
- 7 John Waugh Kallman b: 11 Apr 1963 in Cincinnati OH
- +Janet Abrams b: 18 Sep 1965 m: 1 Aug 1992
- 8 Jesse Daniel Abrams/Kallman b: 17 Aug 1997 in Framingham MA
- 8 Grace James Kallman b: 17 Jul 1999 in Framingham MA
- 4 Olive V Waugh b: 6 Jun 1860 in Lewis Co WV d: 3 Jan 1943
- +Ray Stout b: 10 Nov 1860 in Lewis Co WV m: 20 Mar 1884 in Lewis Co WV d: 2 Mar 1948 in Lewis Co WV Father: Emory Thomas Stout Mother: Cornelia E Unknown
- 5 Ursula Stout b: 10 Jul 1885 in Lewis Co WV d: 10 Oct 1977 in Grafton, Taylor Co WV, buried in Walnut Fork Cemetery, Vada, Lewis Co WV
- +Alvin Lewis Smith b: 1875 d: 1947 is buried in Walnut Fork Cemetery, Vada, Lewis Co WV
- 6 Ralph Smith
- 6 Alva Smith
- 6 Magda Smith
- 6 Mary Smith
- 6 Metta Smith
- 6 Gertrude Smith
- 6 Lewis Smith
- 6 Lucy Smith
- 5 Porter Guy Stout b: 19 Jul 1887 in Lewis Co WV d: 11 Jul 1974 in Clearwater FL
- +Jennie Elizabeth Duncan b: 28 Feb 1894 in Kesters Cross Lane, Nicholas Co WV m: 4 Jan 1917 d: 7 Sep 1971 in Clearwater FL
- 6 Jeanne Stout b: 20 Oct 1921
- 6 Frank W Stout b: 1918 d: 1962 in Saffrey Harbor FL
- 5 Bessie Stout b: 1892
- 4 Martha Araminta Bird Waugh b: Mar 1868 in Lewis Co WV
- +Albert Ralston b: Jan 1866 in Harrison Co WV m: 27 Mar 1890 in Lewis Co WV Father: Joseph Ralston Mother: Elizabeth Unknown
- 5 Homer Ralston b: 31 Jan 1891 d: Jan 1978 in Alum Bridge, Lewis Co WV
- 5 David Ralston b: 21 Nov 1892 d: May 1983 in Tucson, Pima Co AZ
- +Lovie Halerman b: 16 Dec 1899 d: Aug 1972 in Tucson, Pima Co AZ
- 6 Eleanor Ralston
- +Unknown Devine
- 5 Ernest Ralston b: Oct 1896
- 5 Olen Ralston b: Jun 1898
- 5 Everett Ralston
- 5 Levittia Ralston
- 3 James Waugh b: Abt. 1823 d: 9 Aug 1881 in Lewis Co WV
- 3 Jane Waugh b: Abt. 1823
- 3 Noah Waugh b: Abt. 1828
- 3 Margaret Ann Waugh b: Abt. 1830 d: 7 Jul 1903 in buried at Rockford Methodist Church, Harrison Co WV
- +James West b: Abt. 1831 m: 23 Aug 1855 in Lewis Co VA d: Bef. 1880 Father: Christian West Mother: Mary Reid
- 4 Christian Columbus West b: Abt. 1857
- +Charlotte Harris b: Abt. 1859 m: 1 Mar 1880 in Lewis Co VA
- 4 Charlotte West b: Abt. 1859
- 3 Frances Jane "Fanny" Waugh b: 8 Nov 1832 d: 8 Sep 1915 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carder Cemetery
- +Luther Haymond West b: 21 Aug 1832 in Lewis Co VA m: 17 May 1859 in Lewis Co VA d: 4 Oct 1896 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carder Cemetery Father: John West Mother: Sarah "Sallie" Hunt
- 4 Sarah Electra West b: 1 Mar 1860 in Gilmer Co VA
- +Henry Harrison Bonnett m: 2 Sep 1877 in Gilmer or Lewis Co WV
- 4 Margaret Elizabeth West b: 26 Jun 1861 in Broxton Co WV
- +Charles Lewis Gibson b: 5 Nov 1864 in Lewis Co WV m: 1 Feb 1882 in Lewis Co WV d: 10 Jul 1921 in Denver CO Father: Granville Gibson Mother: Sarah Jane Marsh
- 4 Evaline Cornelia West b: 2 Jun 1864 d: 14 Apr 1942 in Vada, Lewis Co WV
- +Daniel Webster King b: 3 Feb 1845 in Lewis Co VA m: 8 May 1890 in Lewis Co WV d: 17 Jan 1926 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Walnut Fork Cemetery Father: William King Mother: Sarah Crumrine
- 4 Albert Alexander West b: 30 May 1867 d: 1946 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carder Cemetery, Vada
- +Misty Doyle Skidmore b: 6 Feb 1873 in Upshur Co WV m: 9 Nov 1890 in Lewis Co WV d: 20 Nov 1915 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carder Cemetery, Vada Father: James Allen Skidmore Mother: Hester Ann Morrison
- 5 Walter Kay West b: 7 Oct 1891 in Lewis Co WV d: 18 Apr 1916 in Lewis Co WV
- 5 Harvey Clay West b: 25 Jul 1893 d: 8 Feb 1980 in Alum Bridge, Lewis Co WV
- +Myrtle Wiseman
- 6 Jessie Mildred West
- +Glenn Waldeck
- 6 Mary Lucille West
- +Unknown Watson
- 6 Chester Austin West
- +2nd Wife of Harvey Clay West:
- +Oula Hartley
- 6 Pauline F West
- +Unknown Sinbeck
- 6 Dale S West
- 6 Rex C West

- 5 Sarah Frances West b: 3 Jan 1896 d: 4 Jan 1990
 *Nathan Goff Sprouse b: 18 Dec 1888 m: 30 Apr 1915 in Oakland MI d: 17 Sep 1987 in Wadsworth, Medina Co OH
 6 Cecile Myrtle Sprouse b: 12 Aug 1916 d: Oct 1983 in Weston, Lewis Co WV
 *Argil Mooneypenney
 *2nd Husband of Cecile Myrtle Sprouse:
 *Kenneth Grosh b: 24 Feb 1914 d: Jun 1986
 6 Faye Sprouse
 *Unknown Cutright
 6 Oran Sprouse
 6 Robert Sprouse
 *Zelma Carder
 6 Virginia "Biddie" Sprouse
 *Unknown Burke
 6 Mona Sprouse
 *Martin Dennison
 6 Ray Sprouse
- 5 Beatrice E West b: 13 Sep 1898 d: 23 Jul 1980 in Elyria, Lorain Co OH
 *Fred Hurst
 6 Minnie Hurst
 6 Margaret Hurst
 *Unknown Smith
 6 Dorothy Hurst
 *Unknown Smith
 6 Lester Hurst
 6 Maudie Hurst
 *Unknown Doddrell
 6 Leonard Hurst
 6 Lace Hurst
 6 Stanley Hurst
- 5 Opal G West b: 1901
 *Oath Burkhammer
 6 Kathleen Burkhammer
 *Unknown Humphrey
 6 Kenneth Burkhammer
 6 Burl Burkhammer
 6 Mitty Burkhammer
 6 Charles Burkhammer
- 5 Alice Pearl West b: 9 Feb 1904 d: 4 Jan 1988
 *Dewey Lawrence Moody b: 20 Aug 1902 d: 21 Dec 1997 in Weston, Lewis Co WV
 6 Eugene Moody
 6 Irene I Moody
 *Charles L. Mooneypenney
 6 Edsel H Moody b: 10 Dec 1928 d: 8 Sep 1972
 6 Verna E Moody
 *Unknown Everett
 6 Kendell L Moody
 6 Austin D Moody
 6 Alice Roberta Moody
 *Unknown King
- 5 Inez M West b: 26 Apr 1908 d: 31 Jul 1983 in Camden, Lewis Co WV
 *Oral C Ash d: 1982
 6 Retta Ash b: 6 Jan 1927 d: 10 Jul 1998 in Camden, Lewis Co WV
 *Unknown Grosh
 6 Ramona Ash
 *Unknown Means
 *2nd Husband of Ramona Ash:
 *Unknown King
 6 Claudette Ash
 *Unknown Wyatt
 6 Cecil Belvis Ash
 6 Clovis Ash
- 5 Hester Ann "Toddy" West b: 29 Mar 1911
 *W Ash
 6 James Ash
 *2nd Husband of Hester Ann "Toddy" West:
 *Frank Bosley
 6 Trudy Bosley
 6 Frank Bosley, Jr
 *3rd Husband of Hester Ann "Toddy" West:
 *Wayne Heater
 5 Austin Allen West b: 29 Aug 1913 d: 8 Nov 1913 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carder Cemetery, Vada
- 4 Waiman Thomas West b: 4 Apr 1869 in Gilmer WV
 *Laverna "Vernie" White b: Jun 1875 m: 30 Aug 1894 in Harrison Co WV
 5 Laverna West b: Jun 1895
 5 Fleetwood West b: Mar 1897
 5 Hazel A West b: Jun 1899
- 4 Lydia Clayton West b: Apr 1872 d: 1945
 *Annina G "Nettie" Bennett b: Jan 1869 m: 1894
 5 Bessie G West b: May 1895
 5 Luther H West b: 10 Sep 1896 d: Jun 1978 in Akron, Summit Co OH
 5 Goldie West b: Jun 1898
 5 Guy M West b: Dec 1899
 5 John West
 *Unknown Sleeth
- 4 John McWhorter West b: 5 Apr 1876
 *Ella Sleeth
- 3 Samuel Waugh b: Abt. 1836
 3 Francis Marion Waugh b: Abt. 1837 in VA
 *Virginia Patterson b: Abt. 1843 in VA, m: 15 Aug 1874 in Lewis Co WV. Father: Unknown Patterson Mother: Matilda Unknown
 4 Robert Lee Waugh b: 9 Sep 1872 in Lewis Co WV d: 11 Feb 1957 in Blackburn, Gilmer Co WV
 *Margaret Maria Bennett m: 24 Mar 1897 d: in Blackburn, Gilmer Co WV, buried at Blackburn Church. Father: John Bennett Mother: Sarah Conley
 5 John Waugh b: 21 Jan 1898 in Lewis Co WV d: 29 Nov 1964 in Blackburn, Gilmer Co WV
 *Lula Barker m: 21 May 1921 in Gilmer Co WV
 6 Brenda Marie Waugh b: 17 Aug 1922 in Gilmer Co WV
 *Robert L. Bush m: 1 Jul 1943 Father: Walter Bush Mother: Nora Hardman
 7 Michael Walter Bush b: 17 Mar 1950
 7 Stephen Robert Bush b: 11 Feb 1951
 *Martha Runkery m: 13 Oct 1976
 8 Bradley David Bush b: 27 Apr 1982
 8 Christine Katherine Bush b: 30 Dec 1983
- 8 Ray Marvin "Tom" Waugh b: 4 Jan 1924 in Gilmer Co WV
 *Clara Oona Brannon m: 27 Nov 1963 in Weston, Lewis Co WV. Father: Wallace Irvin Mother: Ethel Bush
 7 Joseph Marvin Waugh b: 2 Oct 1964 in Weston, Lewis Co WV
 7 Edward Scott Waugh b: 21 Oct 1966 in Weston, Lewis Co WV
 *Amy Elizabeth Saylor m: 12 Apr 1968
 8 Margaret Ellen Waugh b: 18 Jan 1928 in Gilmer Co WV

- +Hillis P "Mac" McClain m: 3 Feb 1957
 - 7 Toni Diane McClain b: 24 Feb 1957
 - +Richard W "Dick" Darr m: 17 May 1990
- 6 Betty Jean Waugh b: 3 Apr 1930 in Gilmer Co WV d: 25 May 1957 in Weston, Lewis Co WV, buried in Macpoliah Cemetery
- +James Elwood Romel m: 3 Sep 1950 in Lewis Co VA Father: Jacob Romel Mother: Frances Dreyer
 - 7 Joyce Evelyn Romel b: 6 Dec 1952 d: 21 Jun 1972
 - 7 John Edward Romel b: 26 Oct 1955
 - +Patricia Caroline Maxfield m: 14 Feb 1986
 - 7 Catherine Marie Romel b: 25 May 1957 d: 25 May 1957
- 6 Floy Maxine Waugh b: 21 Jun 1932
- 6 Thelma Ruth Waugh b: 15 Feb 1937
- 5 Ullie Waugh b: 10 May 1903
- 5 Claude Waugh b: 22 Dec 1908 in Gilmer Co WV d: 2 Jan 1999 in Weston, Lewis Co WV
- +Elizabeth Elvira Wilt m: 31 Aug 1936 in Weston, Lewis Co WV Father: Claude Wilt Mother: Laura Brewer
 - 6 Paul Edward Waugh b: 16 Jul 1938
 - +Juanita Britton m: 21 Nov 1958 in Weston, Lewis Co WV Father: Theodore Britton Mother: Leila Cogar
 - 7 Jeffrey Edward Waugh b: 2 Apr 1961 in Amherst, Lorain Co OH
 - +Marie Ann McQuate m: 31 Aug 1986 in Lorain Co OH Father: David McQuate Mother: Carlyne Johnson
 - 8 Jared Michael Waugh b: 7 Mar 1989
 - 8 Justin Reed Waugh b: 15 Apr 1992
 - 7 Tammy Lynn Waugh b: 3 Aug 1963 in Amherst, Lorain Co OH
 - +Douglas Simonton m: 5 Nov 1988 in Lorain Co OH
 - 8 Tyler Douglas Simonton b: 28 Feb 1993
- 6 Phillip Lee Waugh b: 29 Aug 1949
- 4 Joseph Jackson Waugh b: 17 Nov 1875
- 4 Charles W Waugh b: Mar 1877
- 4 Rosetta Waugh b: Apr 1880
- 4 Walter N Waugh b: 7 Mar 1884 d: Oct 1962
- *2nd Wife of Alexander St Clair "Sinclair" Waugh:
 - +Elizabeth Bean m: 26 May 1840 in Lewis Co WV
 - 3 Lorenzo Dow Waugh b: Mar 1841 in Harrison Co WV d: 21 Jan 1929 in Doddridge Co WV
 - +Mary Ann Cheuvront b: 18 Jul 1833 in Union Town PA m: 15 Mar 1880 in Good Hope, Harrison Co WV d: 4 Jul 1929 Father: Caleb Cheuvront Mother: Rebecca Covert
 - 3 Thomas Benton Waugh b: Sep 1843 d: 28 Sep 1913 in Vadia, Lewis Co WV, buried in Carder Cemetery
 - +Elzara Melissa Lovell b: 1 Feb 1846 m: 30 Nov 1865 in Lewis Co WV d: 13 Feb 1923 in Vadia, Lewis Co WV Father: Amos Lovell Mother: Elizabeth Unknown
 - 4 Floretta J Waugh b: 24 Aug 1867 d: 10 Oct 1954 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carder Cemetery, Vadia
 - +Samuel B Wiseman m: 4 Oct 1887 in Lewis Co WV Father: George T Wiseman Mother: Hannah Unknown
 - 5 Dolly Wiseman
 - 5 Cora Wiseman
 - 5 Noah N Wiseman b: 26 Jan 1892 d: Jan 1976 in Weston, Lewis Co WV
 - 5 Alva Martin Wiseman b: 17 Jun 1896
 - +Bertha Lynch b: 16 Dec m: 26 Nov 1935 Father: James Lynch
 - 5 Sanford F Wiseman b: 20 Sep 1898 d: Apr 1979 in Salem, Harrison Co WV
 - 5 Zean Wiseman
 - 4 Florence Gay Waugh b: 8 Apr 1870
 - +Joe D Wiseman m: 14 Oct 1895 in Lewis Co WV
 - 5 John "Johnny" Wiseman b: Aug 1896
 - 5 Garnet B Wiseman b: 14 Mar 1898 d: May 1978 in Parkersburg, Wood Co WV
 - +Unknown Richards
 - 5 Ruby D Wiseman b: 1899
 - +Unknown Harris
 - 6 John Harris
 - 6 Justine Harris
 - +Unknown Lester
 - 5 Elda Wiseman
 - 5 Greta Wiseman
 - +Unknown Rhodes
 - 4 Enos Lee Waugh b: 18 Aug 1873 d: 8 Sep 1879 in Lewis Co VA, buried in Carder Cemetery, Vadia
 - 4 James Lyda Clark Waugh b: 16 Jan 1878 in Vadia, Lewis Co WV
 - +Dora Angeline Hinzman b: 22 Jan 1871 m: 17 Mar 1907 d: 1938 Father: William Marcellus Hinzman Mother: Almira Boram
 - 5 Oma Waugh b: 2 Mar 1912 in Vadia, Lewis Co WV d: 29 Jul 1997 in Alum Bridge, Lewis Co WV
 - +Ray Heater
 - 6 Larry Heater
 - +Kathy Watson
 - 7 April Heater
 - 5 Clayton Lida Waugh b: 5 Sep 1910 d: 6 Jun 1982 in Newman, Coweta Co GA
 - +Wanda Mae "Wanna" Hickman b: 22 Nov 1910 m: 10 Sep 1928 d: Sep 1984 in Dayton, Montgomery Co OH Father: Charles Hickman Mother: Ivy Jane Unknown
 - 6 Clayton Junior Waugh b: 27 Jan 1930
 - +Janis Faye Davis m: 16 Dec 1953 in Montgomery AL
 - 7 Clayton Ronald Waugh b: 29 Sep 1954 in Sumter SC
 - +Cynthia Lynn Morris b: 29 Sep 1955 in Valdosta GA m: 7 Jun 1975 in Valdosta GA
 - 8 Sarah Marie Waugh b: 25 Jul 1976 in Lexington KY
 - 8 Rebecca Eileen Waugh b: 30 Jun 1978 in Riverdale GA
 - 7 Miriam Candace Waugh b: 5 Mar 1956 in Chandler AZ
 - 6 Claris Mae Waugh b: 27 Jan 1930 d: 30 Jan 1930 in Lewis Co VA, buried in Carder Cemetery, Vadia
 - 6 Darrell Gene Waugh b: 20 Jan 1934 in Vadia, Lewis Co WV
 - +Gloria Patsy Walton m: 15 Jun 1951 in Cumberland MD
 - 7 Cynthia Leigh Waugh b: 17 Mar 1952 in Front Royal VA
 - +Terry Lee Horneman m: 10 Nov 1973
 - 8 Robert Eugene Horneman b: 15 Oct 1978 in Charlotte NC
 - 8 Patrick Louis Horneman b: 18 Nov 1979 in Charlotte NC
 - 7 Darrell Gene Waugh, Jr b: 26 Apr 1953 in Front Royal VA
 - +Catherine Chapin b: in Hawthorne NJ m: 5 Sep 1982 in Artesia CA
 - 8 Kellen Chapin Waugh b: 23 Feb 1984 in Artesia CA
 - 8 Travis Walton Waugh b: 9 Jan 1987 in Midlothian VA
 - 7 Sandra Ann Waugh b: 12 Jul 1956 in Front Royal VA
 - +Donald Wayne Jarvis m: 28 Oct 1978 in Akron OH
 - 8 Donald Joseph Jarvis b: 7 Apr 1986 in Akron OH
 - 8 Dara Jean Jarvis b: 30 Nov 1988 in Akron OH
 - 4 Emma W Waugh b: 7 May 1881 d: 5 Nov 1966 in Lewis Co VA, buried in Carder Cemetery, Vadia
 - 4 Emory G Waugh b: 22 May 1885 d: 18 Oct 1968 in Lewis Co VA, buried in Carder Cemetery, Vadia
 - 3 Beverly M Waugh b: Abt. 1845 in Harrison Co VA d: 18 Jun 1911
 - +Malata Wisemiller b: Mar 1846 in Lewis Co VA m: 20 Sep 1869 in Upshur Co WV Father: Henry Wisemiller Mother: Susannah Westfall
 - 4 Henry W Waugh b: 1876
 - 3 Creed Z Waugh b: Abt. 1845
 - *3rd Wife of Alexander St Clair "Sinclair" Waugh:
 - +Sarah Curtis m: 28 Mar 1859 in Lewis Co VA

310
The above named applicant was a well known
after the investigation of the matter, and after finding
the investigation presented by the war department
that the above named person was a well known
spy and agent of the State. The
board further certify, that in appearance to them that
John D. Graham and Thomas D. H. who have signed
the preceding certificate, are residents of the County of
Boehman and are capable persons, and that the
statement is entitled to credit, neither of them are
a citizen, thus being no resident Bohemian are
under the applicant - than 30 miles -

CL

State of Virginia. Boehman County Court:
on this 7th day of August 1832, personally appeared
in open Court, Joseph (Harris) a resident of Bohemian
County in the State of Virginia aged 75 years, who
being first duly sworn according to law, and on
his oath, made the following declarations, in and
to obtain the benefit of the act of Congress passed
June 1st 1832

That he was the service under Capt. McCoy
that he does not remember the year in which he
served - he was discharged at Bohemian, Virginia
that he was drafted for three months and served
about one half of the time. That he was born
in England, that he does not know precisely
his age but thinks he is about 75 years old. That
he has no recollection of his age - that he was living
on the last frontier under - in the County of Bohemian
State of Virginia. When drafted - that
there was no regular officer with the troops that
he served, not having been in the Army
when he was drafted. That he does not know
of them being any other officer in the company
the service. That Capt. McCoy, that he received
no written discharge, that he is known to be
present nevertheless to Jacob Smith George
Gray, Thomas D. H. who are living to his knowledge
in Virginia and thus being of the service as a
soldier of the revolution.

James and his wife, Joseph Harris

WANLESS

Black students. It was closed in 1947

we George Gay, and Henry Dilly, residing in the County of
Peachontas, hereby certify that we are well acquainted with
Joseph Wainwright who has subscribed and sworn to the above
declaration, that we believe him to be 75 years old
that he is educated and believed, in the neighborhood
where he resides, to have been a soldier of the revolution
and Indian spy as he states, and that we concur
in that opinion
subscribed, on a sworn to the day and year aforesaid

George Gay

Henry Dilly

And the Court do hereby declare their opinion, after
the investigation of the matter, and after perusing the in-
terrogatories presented by the war department, that the
above named applicants was a revolutionary soldier
and Indian spy and served as he states. And
the Court further certify, that it appears to them
that George Gay and Henry Dilly who have signed
the preceding certificate are credible persons
and that their statement is entitled to credit -
Neither of them is a clergyman. There being now
in a convenient distance to the applicants.

ordered that this Court adjourn until 10 o'clock
tomorrow morning

Thomas Will

At a court continued and held for the County of Peachontas
by the justices thereof on the 8th day of August 1832 - Present
John Gilliland, Nathan Gilliland, Joseph Moore, Isaac
Moore, Thomas Will & Benjamin Tallman Gentlemen

et
Oldham for vs

vs
James Tallman

This day came the parties by their attorneys
and the defendant pleaded ^{filed a plea with an account of the} ~~plea~~ ^{to which the plaintiff}
replied generally the defendant also demurred generally
to the plaintiff's declaration in which the plaintiff joined
the Defendant also joined a special plea ^{to which the}

from HARRIS

Pocahontas County, Virginia
(Now West Virginia)
Marriage Bonds 1822-1852 and Minister's Returns 1822-1871

Compiles and Published
by
James E. Wooddell and Rita H. Wooddell
1988

- No record of return*
- 6 Feb 1826 Bond: James Wanless & Elizabeth Sharp. Surety, James Wanless & William Sharp. John Sharp, Sr. consents for daughter. Teste, John Sharp & William Sharp.
- 8 Feb 1826 Return: James Wanless & Elizabeth Sharp by Harvey Sawyers.
- 4 Jan 1827 Bond: Ralph Wanless & Anne Poage. Surety, Ralph Wanless & George Poage.
- Jan 1827 Return: Ralph Wanless & Anne Poage by John Hawes.
- 1 Jul 1828 Bond: John Wanless & Elizabeth Bridger. Surety, John Wanless & James Briders.
- 3 Jul 1828 Return: John Wanless & Elizabeth Bridgers by Benjamin Tallman.
- 22 Jun 1830 Bond: Stephen Wanless & Mary P. C. Sharp. Surety, Stephen Wanless & William Sharp.
- 24 Jun 1830 Return: Stephen Wanless & Mary P. C. Sharp by Benjamin Tallman.
- 5 Nov 1832 Bond: Henry Nottingham & Martha Wanless. Surety, Henry Tallman & William Wanless.
- 8 Nov 1832 Return: Henry Nottingham & Martha Wanless by John L. Blain.
- 8 Feb 1836 Bond: ^LZeven Wanless & Nancy Dilly. Surety, ^LZeven Wanless & Henry Dilley
- 12 Mar 1839 Bond: William Cassell & Matilda Wanless. Surety, William Cassell & William Wanless.
- 30 May 1840 Bond: Andrew Wanless & Margaret Potts. Surety, Andrew Wanless & John (x) Potts.
- 4 Jun 1840 Return: Andrew Wanless & Margaret Potts by James Wanless.
- 27 May 1843 Bond: John W. Logan, of Randolph Co., & Rachel Wanless. Surety, John W. Logan & Andrew Wanless. William Wanless consents for daughter. Teste, Andrew Wanless & Nelson Wanless.
- 4 Jun 1843 Register: John Logan & Rachel Wanless by Benjamin Tallman.

General Index to DEEDS and MISCELLANEOUS—Pocahontas County, W. Va.—GRANTORS

49

NOTE: LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

Sold by Cato & Harris, Spencer, W. Va.

DATE 1800	SURNAME	GRANTORS			GRANTEES	KIND OF INSTRUMENT OTHER THAN DEEDS	RECORDED		BRIEF DESCRIPTION
		Given Names ABCDEFGHIJ	Given Names KLMNO	Given Names PQRSTUWXYZ			BOOK	PAGE	
1829	Wanless			Ralph	John Wanless et al		1 400	200 A-	Knapps & Browns Cr
1837	Wanless		Lucretia	Ralph	Eli Buzzard		2 542	20 A-	Knapps Creek
1838	Wanless	Elizabeth	Nancy John	Seven	Ralph Wanless		3 100	200 A-	Between Knapps & Browns Creek
1838	Wanless	Elizabeth	John		Ralph Wanless		3 102	115 A-	Browns Mt
1840	Wanless		Nancy Leven		Ralph Wanless		3 207	86 A-	Browns Mt- Knapps Creek
1840	Wanless		Nancy Leven		Adam H Varner		3 224	.5 A- 4.5 P-	Huntersville
1840	Wanless		Nancy Leven		John A Holden		3 306	13 P-	Huntersville
1845	Wanless	Ann		Ralph	William Harper		4 195	50 A- 50 A-	
1850	Wanless			Sarah Ralph	William Harper		5 262	1/6 Int 160 A- 150 A-Knapps	
1851	Wanless	Andrew	Margaret		William Wanless		5 404	50 A- 50 A-	1/6 Int 160 A- 150 A-Knapps
1852	Wanless		Nancy Levin		Ruben Buzzard		5 454	50 A- 50 A- 1/6 Int 160 A-	1/3 Int 150 A- Knapps Creek
1856	Wanless		Nancy	William	John W Logan		7 233	68 A-	Allegheny Mt
1856	Wanless		Nancy	William	John W Logan		7 235	21.25 A-	
1856	Wanless		Nancy Leven		William Sharp		7 264	122 A-	
1857	Wanless			William	James Wanless	Title Bond	7 232	94 A- Greenbrier River	
1857	Wanless		Nancy	William	Nelson Wanless		7 234	60 A- 47 A- 500 A-	80 A- Thorny Creek
1857	Wanless		Nancy	William	Andrew Wanless		7 236	90 A- 28 A- Greenbrier River	
1867	Wanless	Andrew	Margaret		William M Wanless et al		8 381	334 A- Greenbrier Mt	
1867	Wanless	Andrew	Margaret		William M Wanless et al		8 391	125.5 A- Greenbrier Mt	
1867	Wanless	Andrew	Margaret		William M Wanless et al		8 393	371 A- Allegheny Mt	
1867	Wanless	Andrew	Margaret		William M Wanless et al		8 391	39 A- Greenbrier River	
1867	Wanless	Andrew	Margaret		William M Wanless et al		8 393	125.5 A- Greenbrier River	
1867	Wanless	George F	Mary C Mary F Margaret E	Stephen H Sally Stephen H	Ralph Wanless	Part Deed	8 439	105 A-	

From Harry Wanless' to

I have worked at Fas Chek; as a road salesman for S.B. Wallace Wholesale; the Western Auto Store, and I do electrical work.

I am a member of the Hillsboro Volunteer Fire Department, Little Levels Ambulance Patrol and the United Methodist Church.

My interest is outdoor sports; hiking, fishing, hunting, and skiing.

My sister, Janice Carol, was in her last year at Nursing School when I was born so there is twenty years difference in our age. Not only was she a big sister to me but my best friend. I consider it a privilege to submit her family in the history of Pocahontas County.

She was the only daughter of my parents, born December 24, 1937. She graduated from Hillsboro High School, belonged to F.H.A., played clarinet in the band and was active in the Methodist church. She was a graduate of Lewis-Gale School of Nursing, Roanoke, Virginia, in 1958. As a registered nurse she stayed at Lewis-Gale and worked in surgery for five years, went to Richmond, where she was employed by the Chairman of Surgery at the Medical College of Virginia, and worked twelve years in kidney transplant surgery under Dr. David C. Hume.

In 1969 she was married to Jerry Lynn Hall of Richmond, formerly of Buckhannon, West Virginia, son of Hayward E. and Nell Crislip Hall.

For several years he has been employed as an accountant for Firestone Tire & Rubber Company in Hopewell, Virginia.

Their only child is David Lynn, born in Richmond, October 5, 1972.

Janice died November 29, 1976. She is buried in Sunset Memorial Park, Chester, Virginia.

David lives in Chester with his father and step-mother, Caroline Payne Hall. He belongs to the Cub Scouts and the junior choir at St. Thomas Episcopal Church, where Caroline is organist.

David looks forward to coming to Hillsboro for summer vacation, and did his first skiing this year, 1980, at Snowshoe. *By John F. Walker*



L-R: Linda, Tom, Jr., Tom, Sr., Kathy.

WILLIAM THOMAS WALKER

I am Thomas Walker, oldest son of Archie and Kathleen Faulkner Walker, and the grandson of the late William Thomas and Sophia Barlow Walker. I have very fond memories of my grandparents in Hillsboro. Since our homes were on adjoining lots I can

1925 the family came to Hillsboro and purchased the property known as the W.K. Goode Store.

They were members of the Oak Grove Presbyterian Church and he belonged to the Hillsboro Masonic Lodge. They were parents of five children; Zora Viers, Lenora Boggs, Edna Moore, Verna Viers, and Archie F. Walker. He and my father, Archie, operated their general store, known as the Hillsboro Store Company. He died July 22, 1951; grandmother on September 30, 1957. Both are buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Marlinton.

Now, I want to tell about my household. I was born in Marlinton (hospital), August 9, 1934. I graduated from Hillsboro High School, Potomac State, and in 1956, from WVU. Soon after school I was drafted into the armed service and served two years in the Army Signal Corp. I am married to Linda Lee Clutter, born February 3, 1937, daughter of the late Eric and Eva Beard Clutter of Hillsboro. We have two children; Thomas Wayne, Jr., and Kathryn Lee, and we reside in South Hills, Charleston, WV. For sixteen years I was employed in the IBM department at Libby-Owens Ford Glass Company. In 1971 I went with CUNA Mutual Insurance Group of Madison, Wis. as their sales representative in Southern West Virginia with whom I am still associated. Linda is employed with Old Colony Real Estate. As a hobby I collect old coins.

Tom, Jr., our oldest child, was born in Colorado Springs, Colorado where I was stationed in the Army Signal Corp and his mother worked as a X-Ray Technician at the Colorado Springs Medical Center. Tom graduated from George Washington High School in Charleston and is now a senior at Fairmont State College. His hobby is photography.

"Kathy" was born in Charleston, WV, May 4, 1961. She is also a graduate of George Washington High School where she was on the girl's basketball and track teams, and won many trophies. She is a sophomore at Fairmont State College and plays on the basketball team there.

Every chance we get, our family loves to come home to beautiful Pocahontas to be with our families and friends. We enjoy skiing, hunting and fishing there.

See: Archie Walker in Faulkner History. *Thomas Wayne Walker*



Earl Wanless, Sr., age 24

Olive Cassell Banard, Fort Smith, Ark.; Arthena Griffin, Bolar, Va.; Genevieve Shinaberry, Fairmont; Nora Turner and Orpha Clark, Franklin; Velma Turner, Arbovale; and I live at Minnehaha Springs. My parents never lived long at any location due to my father working in the logging industry. We moved from Boyer to Minnehaha Springs in 1928 where my father was employed at Mountain Timber Corporation. It was here I met and later married Earl M. Wanless on April 27, 1931 at the home of Rev. Howard Underwood on Beaver Creek.

Earl worked at several different jobs before being employed by the U.S. Forest Service on March 16, 1943 until his retirement in 1965.

We own a small farm near Minnehaha Springs and built our present home there in 1960. The white pine trees from this small farm furnished the lumber to build our home. Today the pine trees furnish lumber to build picnic tables that Earl makes and sells through the summer months.

Earl and I have 2 sons: Earl Wanless Jr. works for Air Survey Corp. and lives at Front Royal, Va.; Harley Monte lives at Barboursville, Va. and works for Central Telephone Co. 1 son died 8-11-1933. Our 3 daughters are: Arlene Anderson Green, Lynchburg, Va.; Janice Bryant, Clifton Forge, Va.; and Wilma Grace Rimel, Huntsburg, Ohio. 14 grandchildren and 3 great-grandchildren.

Earl had 2 brothers, Norman F. and Otis S. Lester. His mother Ina Josephine Wanless Lester (09-28-1888 to 03-19-1957) was the daughter of Ralph William and Laura H. Gum Wanless. Ina and her sisters, Mary Dilly and Allie Ryder and 2 brothers, George and Authur Wanless, were born at what was once known as the Wanless farm near Mt. Tabor school house in the hills, 5 miles north of Huntersville.

Laura H. Gum Wanless was raised in Bath County by a family named Sively. We know nothing of her parents or relatives as this was during the Civil War.

The little sawmill town of Raywood that was named for the descendants of Samuel H. Ray has disappeared but a small part of the Wanless community still stands. The Wanless church and cemetery, also the Wanless depot, can still be seen on Back Mountain above Cass to remind us of 2 young brothers, Ralph and Stephen Wanless, who came from England to settle in the hills of Virginia that later became Pocahontas County, West Virginia. *Virgie H. Wanless*

MAJOR JACOB WARWICK

Jacob Warwick's history was recorded in W.T. Price's *Historical Sketch of Pocahontas County*, Jim Comstock's *West Virginia Heritage Encyclopedia* and the hand written records of Emma Warwick, Jacob's great granddaughter, being the daughter of John Wood. *W.*

I have worked at Fas Chek; as a road salesman for S.B. Wallace Wholesale; the Western Auto Store, and I do electrical work.

I am a member of the Hillsboro Volunteer Fire Department, Little Levels Ambulance Patrol and the United Methodist Church.

My interest is outdoor sports; hiking, fishing, hunting, and skiing.

My sister, Janice Carol, was in her last year at Nursing School when I was born so there is twenty years difference in our age. Not only was she a big sister to me but my best friend. I consider it a privilege to submit her family in the history of Pocahontas County.

She was the only daughter of my parents, born December 24, 1937. She graduated from Hillsboro High School, belonged to F.H.A., played clarinet in the band and was active in the Methodist church. She was a graduate of Lewis-Gale School of Nursing, Roanoke, Virginia, in 1958. As a registered nurse she stayed at Lewis-Gale and worked in surgery for five years, went to Richmond, where she was employed by the Chairman of Surgery at the Medical College of Virginia, and worked twelve years in kidney transplant surgery under Dr. David C. Hume.

In 1969 she was married to Jerry Lynn Hall of Richmond, formerly of Buckhannon, West Virginia, son of Hayward E. and Nell Crislip Hall.

For several years he has been employed as an accountant for Firestone Tire & Rubber Company in Hopewell, Virginia.

Their only child is David Lynn, born in Richmond, October 5, 1972.

Janice died November 29, 1976. She is buried in Sunset Memorial Park, Chester, Virginia.

David lives in Chester with his father and step-mother, Caroline Payne Hall. He belongs to the Cub Scouts and the junior choir at St. Thomas Episcopal Church, where Caroline is organist.

David looks forward to coming to Hillsboro for summer vacation, and did his first skiing this year, 1980, at Snowshoe. By John F. Walker



L.R. Linda, Tom, Jr., Tom, Sr., Kathy.

WILLIAM THOMAS WALKER

I am Thomas Walker, oldest son of Archie and Kathleen Faulkner Walker, and the grandson of the late William Thomas and Sophia Barlow Walker. I have very fond memories of my grandparents in Hillsboro. Since our homes were on adjoining lots I spent much of my childhood at their house. I am happy to include them in this Pocahontas history.

Grandad was born August 20, 1868, son of Milton and Rebecca Myers Walker, in Dockery, Wilkes County, North Carolina. My grandmother was the daughter of Marion Thomas and Laura Elizabeth Coffey Barlow, born in Ash County, North Carolina, August 3, 1868. About the turn of the century they came to Greenbrier County where he followed railroading. He later became engaged in the merchandise business. In

1925 the family came to Hillsboro and purchased the property known as the W.K. Goode Store.

They were members of the Oak Grove Presbyterian Church and he belonged to the Hillsboro Masonic Lodge. They were parents of five children: Zora Viers, Lenora Boggs, Edna Moore, Verna Viers, and Archie F. Walker. He and my father, Archie, operated their general store, known as the Hillsboro Store Company. He died July 22, 1951; grandmother on September 30, 1957. Both are buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Marlinton.

Now, I want to tell about my household. I was born in Marlinton (hospital), August 9, 1934. I graduated from Hillsboro High School, Potomac State, and in 1956, from WVU. Soon after school I was drafted into the armed service and served two years in the Army Signal Corp. I am married to Linda Lee Clutter, born February 3, 1937, daughter of the late Eric and Eva Beard Clutter of Hillsboro. We have two children; Thomas Wayne, Jr., and Kathryn Lee, and we reside in South Hills, Charleston, WV. For sixteen years I was employed in the IBM department at Libby-Owens Ford Glass Company. In 1971 I went with CUNA Mutual Insurance Group of Madison, Wis. as their sales representative in Southern West Virginia with whom I am still associated. Linda is employed with Old Colony Real Estate. As a hobby I collect old coins.

Tom, Jr., our oldest child, was born in Colorado Springs, Colorado where I was stationed in the Army Signal Corp and his mother worked as a X-Ray Technician at the Colorado Springs Medical Center. Tom graduated from George Washington High School in Charleston and is now a senior at Fairmont State College. His hobby is photography.

"Kathy" was born in Charleston, WV, May 4, 1961. She is also a graduate of George Washington High School where she was on the girl's basketball and track teams, and won many trophies. She is a sophomore at Fairmont State College and plays on the basketball team there.

Every chance we get, our family loves to come home to beautiful Pocahontas to be with our families and friends. We enjoy skiing, hunting and fishing there.

See: Archie Walker in Faulkner History. Thomas Wayne Walker



Earl Wanless, Sr., age 24

EARL M. WANLESS FAMILY

Earl and I have always lived in Pocahontas County. I was born at Raywood. My parents were Howard G. and Maude Slayton Ray. They were the parents of 13 children, 5 sons: Delbert W. (06-29-1901 to 03-03-1979); Albert B. (05-22-1903 to 02-01-1937); Ted L. (05-03-1906 to 12-16-1973); Donald L. (11-20-1926 to 06-16-1968); and Frank E. Ray of Auto, W.V.A. 8 daughters: Mamie Selmon Bright, Akron, Ohio;

Olive Cassell Banard, Fort Smith, Ark.; Arthena Griffin, Bolar, Va.; Genevieve Shinaberry, Fairmont; Nora Turner and Orpha Clark, Franklin; Velma Turner, Arbovale; and I live at Minnehaha Springs. My parents never lived long at any location due to my father working in the logging industry. We moved from Boyer to Minnehaha Springs in 1928 where my father was employed at Mountain Timber Corporation. It was here I met and later married Earl M. Wanless on April 27, 1931 at the home of Rev. Howard Underwood on Beaver Creek.

Earl worked at several different jobs before being employed by the U.S. Forest Service on March 16, 1943 until his retirement in 1965.

We own a small farm near Minnehaha Springs and built our present home there in 1960. The white pine trees from this small farm furnished the lumber to build our home. Today the pine trees furnish lumber to build picnic tables that Earl makes and sells through the summer months.

Earl and I have 2 sons: Earl Wanless Jr. works for Air Survey Corp. and lives at Front Royal, Va.; Harley Monte lives at Barboursville, Va. and works for Central Telephone Co. I son died 8-11-1933. Our 3 daughters are: Arlene Anderson Green, Lynchburg, Va.; Janice Bryant, Clifton Forge, Va.; and Wilma Grace Rimel, Huntsburg, Ohio. 14 grandchildren and 3 great-grandchildren.

Earl had 2 brothers, Norman F. and Otis S. Lester. His mother Ina Josephine Wanless Lester (09-28-1888 to 03-19-1957) was the daughter of Ralph William and Laura H. Gum Wanless. Ina and her sisters, Mary Dilly and Allie Ryder and 2 brothers, George and Arthur Wanless, were born at what was once known as the Wanless farm near Mt. Tabor school house in the hills, 5 miles north of Huntersville.

Laura H. Gum Wanless was raised in Bath County by a family named Sively. We know nothing of her parents or relatives as this was during the Civil War.

The little sawmill town of Raywood that was named for the descendants of Samuel H. Ray has disappeared but a small part of the Wanless community still stands. The Wanless church and cemetery, also the Wanless depot, can still be seen on Back Mountain above Cass to remind us of 2 young brothers, Ralph and Stephen Wanless, who came from England to settle in the hills of Virginia that later became Pocahontas County, West Virginia. Virgie H. Wanless

MAJOR JACOB WARWICK

Jacob Warwick's history was recorded in W.T. Price's *Historical Sketch of Pocahontas County*, Jim Comstock's *West Virginia Heritage Encyclopedia* and the hand written records of Emma Warwick, Jacob's great granddaughter, being the daughter of John Woods Warwick and Caroline Elizabeth Craig.

Major Jacob Warwick (b. 1743, d. 1826) was the son of Lt. John Warwick and Elizabeth Dunlap of Middlebrook, Va. Although here for safety, Lt. John Warwick was employed in service of the King in locating and surveying land grants. He owned property in Bath County and Mathews, Va. (now Dunmore).

Four children, Charles, Elizabeth, John and Jacob were born in Williamsburg as Lt. John resided there in 1740-50. Lt. Warwick chose to return to England. The reason for this and his whereabouts thereafter were unknown. Charles and Elizabeth were placed in schools in Wil-

138

William Wan
Nancy Wanle
Ralph Wanle
Eliza Wan
Martha Wan
Andrew Wan
Netilda Wan
Nelson Wan

James Wan
Allen Wan
Mary Wan
Nancy Wan
Melinda Wan
Margaret Wan
James Wan

TRUMP RUN SCHOOL

Located on Trump Run about 1/2 mile above the Greenbrier River. Established in the 1920's. Closed in 1936.

WANLESS ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

The Wanless Elementary School was located on Back Mountain, five miles from Cass in what was then known as the Wanless Community. It was situated near the highway, on a bank just above the Henry Kesler home. It was a typical one-room school with a pot-belly stove, a water cooler, an old fashioned blackboard and desks and chairs, which accomodated two pupils. This school was later moved just across the road from the Wanless Cemetery on the Wanless Siding Road, as it was known at that time, and it became known as the "Back Allegheny School."

Many memories exist in the minds of those who attended this school. Boys and girls were mischievous in that day, just as they are today. One day a Spelling Bee was in session, which was a frequent pastime as well as a learning experience. A student who had been spelled down, went to the blackboard and with the teacher's back to him, wrote the words on the board as the teacher pronounced them. One of the students informed the teacher of what was going on. She disqualified the speller and all sat down. The usual punishment was handed out which was writing a sentence, dictated by the teacher, 100 times. The speller honestly did not see the word that was written on the board, but the teacher insisted that to be fair, she would have to end the "Match" for that time. Busy work or rainy day

THE WESLEY CHAPEL SCHOOL

The Wesley Chapel School was built by Will and Ed Taylor in 1910 on land loaned by James and Nelia Taylor. The school was located about 300 yards down the road from the church. The school board furnished the desks for the school. The inside was plastered above the beaded wainscoting. The school had three windows on each side. The pot bellied coal stove with heat directing jacket around it was located in the right corner as the room was entered. A cloak room was passed through to get into the schoolroom. The smaller desks were on the left as the room was entered. The rows of desks were larger moving to the right. The teacher's desk and recitation bench were in the front of the room. In 1937 there was a 4 gallon stone water cooler with a cracked lid on it that was kept on a shelf in the left hand corner as the room was entered. There were forest designs on the outside of the cooler including a large buck deer. The cooler was broken and replaced with a barrel shaped white one that had blue bands around it which was brought to the school in 1939 and had a compartmentized wall cabinet made where each student kept a drinking cup. A common dipper had been used before except some students kept cups in their desks. Neil Sheets was the student assigned to put chlorine in the water cooler in 1937-38 to

The Thorny Branch School was a new frame building located in the hollow downstream from the Lawrence Kelly house. The building replaced the Glade Hill School.

The teachers were in order:

Susie McCarty from Little Levels in 1903. She boarded at Pete Oliver's and took Inez Oliver (aged 4 yrs.) to school with her for her first grade. Susie McCarty married Ulysses Nottingham in Nov. 1, 1904 and died at Bear Creek, Montana in 1906 giving birth to her only child, Robert, who died in 1922 of pneumonia.

Annie Freshman
Cleffie Fitzgerald

Clownie Hull for 2 terms. Rella Taylor Sheets remembered that he could be heard giving lessons all the way up the hill in the road.

Cora Hedrick

The school was replaced by the Gum Spring School and Wesley Chapel School as there were about 48 students during the last term. The building was moved up on top of the hill by Sam Elliott who lived in it for some years. It was located on the Jack Taylor farm where the old well is still seen. George and Mandy Taylor had lived in a house nearby before they built the big house in the bottom. Nola and Jack Taylor lived in the old school after their marriage in 1930. Jack Taylor moved the building across the bottom to use as a granary.

Belle Taylor Wooddell remembered the old Dr. Moomau visiting the school, also a Mr. Grimes. They were district school board presidents. Will Taylor, father of Belle, took a great interest in the school. When there were programs being presented he was always urged to recite a poem. Belle attended the school from its beginning to the end. She has a picture of the school and scholars.



Carpenter and other children within walking distance. If any of the pupils were tardy and did not have an eligible excuse they were not allowed to go out and play during recess. Mustoe McLaughlin liked to spend time with the lady teacher so when she asked him why he was tardy he told her he had to salt the geese. One of the pupils caught a skunk and slipped it into the drawer of the teacher's table before the teacher arrived at the school house. The table is in Lee McLaughlin's home. Since it was erected on Robert McLaughlin's farm, he moved it over near his home, where Lee McLaughlin now lives. The Robert McLaughlin home burned in the spring of 1910 and the family lived in the school building until their new home was built that fall. The older boys slept in the hay in the barn because there wasn't enough room for all to stay in the school house. The old school house is now being used for a granary by Lee McLaughlin, a grandson of Robert McLaughlin. Georgia McLaughlin Taylor

THORNY BRANCH SCHOOL

THORNY CREEK SCHOOL

Located at the intersection of Rt. 28 and the road to Pocahontas County High School. Building was constructed in 1901. School closed in 1941.

THORNWOOD SCHOOL

See Dunlevie School.

TOP ALLEGHENY SCHOOL

About the time the old Log Church stood along the Staunton and Parkersburg Pike, shortly after the Civil War, a schoolhouse was built at the intersection of the Green Bank Road and the Pike. Here the older settlers of the Mountain attended school. About 1900, or near the time the new church was built, a new school house was erected joining the North East corner of the church lot facing the Battle Grounds. It was later moved on down the Pike about a mile in the big bend of the road between the church and Lee Wilmoth home as all the children lived in that area. Charles and Sam Spencer and K.B. Wilmoth taught there until they retired. Later Estes Crist, Flora Phillips and Opal Gillispie were teachers. Closed in 1945.

TRAINER SCHOOL

Located on Rt. 92 1/2 mile north of the Greenbrier county line. In use by 1912 but was closed by 1920.

activities included among other things, cutting household article pictures from catalogues and pasting them on cardboard boxes to make houses. Arguments over just who some of the pictures belonged to (since things would get mixed up with two sitting together) were frequent but somehow were settled. These things are laughable now but they were mountains to the ones involved at that time. A one-room school had advantages as well as disadvantages. Maybe more advantages than can ever be measured. This perhaps can be disputed, but be that as it may, Back Allegheny School produced some wonderful citizens.

Some of the teachers who taught in one of these schools were: Lillian Fowler, Mary Hill, Alice Friel, Eula Hill, Monna Colaw, Jeanne Hevener, Bonnie Nicholas, and Lynn Kerr.

Listed are some of the people who attended the Wanless (Back Allegheny School): Earl, Myrl, Margie, Blanche and Alice Cassell; Peggy and Tommy Wanless; Harold, Allene, Paul, Audrey and Gene Kesler; Ralph Cassell Galford; Thelma, Layke, Mary Frances and Norma Swink; Gayle, Jerry, Neil, Nora, Grey and Charlotte Cassell; Howard, Guy, Burke, Mary Anne and Charles Cassell; Crystal, Dollie, Tom, Ruby and Lyle Houchin; Garnet, Earl, Carl and Ward Beverage; Ruth, Carrie, Hazel and Bernice Sutton; Rella and Roy Cassell; Wayne Cassell; Berlin, Flossie, Anna Lee, George, Clarence and Gladiola Sheets; Neva Simmons; Jewel, Ollie, Betty Alfred and Eddie Sutton.

Wanless School was closed in 1938.

WATOOGA SCHOOL

From Harry Wanless' Family Bible
William is Harry's great grandfather
Leven & Thomas' brother

William Wanless	Born	Aug. 21, 1789
Nancy Wanless	"	May 9, 1795
Ralph Wanless Sr	"	March 28, 1756
"	Died	July 26, 1842 - Death Certificate?

NAMES OF CHILDREN (WILLIAM)

Birth - Death
Records

Eliza Wanless	Born	Oct. 24, 1812
Martha Wanless	Born	Feb. 16, 1815
Andrew Wanless	Born	June 4, 1816
✓ Metilda Wanless	Born	Jan. 22, 1818
Nelson Wanless	Born	May 3, 1819
	Died	Jan. 25, 1821 APRIL 24 1864
✓ Ralph Wanless	Born	Sept. 9, 1822
Rachel Wanless	Born	April 24, 1824
Jane Wanless	Born	Jan. 15, 1826
✓ Allen Wanless	Born	Mar. 28, 1828
✓ Mary Wanless	Born	Feb. 2, 1830
Nancy Ann Wanless	Born	Jan. 2, 1832
✓ Melinda Wanless	Born	Oct. 26, 1833 d. 1876 - DROWNED
✓ Margaret Wanless	Born	Dec. 23, 1836
James Wanless	Born	Sept. 17, 1838
"	Died	Jan. 20, 1916

NAMES AND DATES OF THE BIRTHS OF MY BROTHERS (WILLIAM)

Ralph Wanless	Born	March 18, 1799
James Wanless	Born	March 28, 1801
Stephen Wanless	Born	March 24, 1805
John Wanless	Born	May 17, 1807
Thomas Wanless	Born	March 19, 1810
Leven Wanless	Born	March 21, 1813

Ralph Wanless	Died	Nov. 6, 1832 (William's son)
Allen Wanless	Died	Dec. 18, 1843
Metilda Castle	Died	Jan. 4, 1844
Mary Wanless	Died	Jan. 14, 1844
Margaret Wanless	Died	Feb. 6, 1844

We believe this information came from William Wanless' Bible. His daughter Rachel married John Logan. Their daughter Rebecca married a Gayford. This information was sent to Harry Wanless by M. J. Gayford Logan, West Va. in 1938.

7-23-97

DEAR MRS. SHARP,

Could you please assist with the following information on the WANLESS Family. I've enclosed material I hope is helpful.

- 1) A copy of the handwritten Revolutionary war statement of Ralph Wanless (copy ^① enclosed) or at least the rest of the statement of his witnesses. Any information on the result of application?
- 2) Death Record of Ralph WANLESS July 26, 1842? Pocahontas co.
- 3) Birth Records for: (SHEETS Enclosed) ^② ^③
 - Ralph Wanless born Sept 9, 1822 (Pocahontas co)
 - Ralph Wanless born March 18, 1799 (" ")
 - Leven Wanless born March 21, 1813 (Pocahontas co.)
 - Nancy Dille born Oct 6, 1818 (Dillys Mill v.a) * see photo copy
 - Alonzo Byron Wanless Feb 13, 1844 (Pocahontas co) * see group photo
- ~~4) Marriage Certificate Alonzo Byron Wanless~~
- 4) Land purchase or Sale Records ^{county land charts} note bottom of family sheet ^② mentions land holdings + sales
- 5) Historical Photos of WANLESS Depot, Wanless church + cemetery on Buck Mt. ANY Historical info? see EARL WANLESS Bio ^④
- 6) Any info on Wanless Farm near Mt Taber school house 5 mi north of Huntersville
- 7) Marriage Certificates
 - Ralph Wanless - Anna Pange Jan 24, 1827
 - see enclosed → Leven Wanless - Nancy Dille Feb 18, 1836
 - Bing - Feb 8, 1836

Any information Historical Photo's of Places, land
documents, Birth, marriage, death certificates etc
greatly appreciated if there is a fee please let me
know. Copies of any handwritten material Great!

Could you give me the address of Warm Springs .V.A.
Historical Society? Any other people or places that may
have information on Wanless family?

Thank You for your time and assistance

Sincerely,



Martin P. Wanless

7300 Crookpost RD A-22

Liverpool, N.Y. 13088

P.S. Would there be any schoolhouse records
on the Wanless children? Mt Tabor Schoolhouse?

Thanks!

(2)

OTHER INFO

HUSBAND Levan Wanless	(sp. of Levan seems more correct than Leven) In historical account of early settlers
BORN March 21, 1813	Winneshieck Co, Iowa is recorded Levan Wanless.
MARRIED 2-11-1836	The above comes from the Bluffton Township records
DIED 9-28-1901	
BURIED Cresco, Iowa	
FATHER	MOTHER
OTHER MARRIAGES	
WIFE Nancy Dilly (C.G.s record)	MARRIAGE Certificate for Leven + Nancy?
BORN 10-6-1818	
DIED 1-4-1895	Cresco Iowa
BURIED	Cresco Iowa
FATHER Henry	Birth Cert for Alonzo Below
OTHER MARRIAGES	

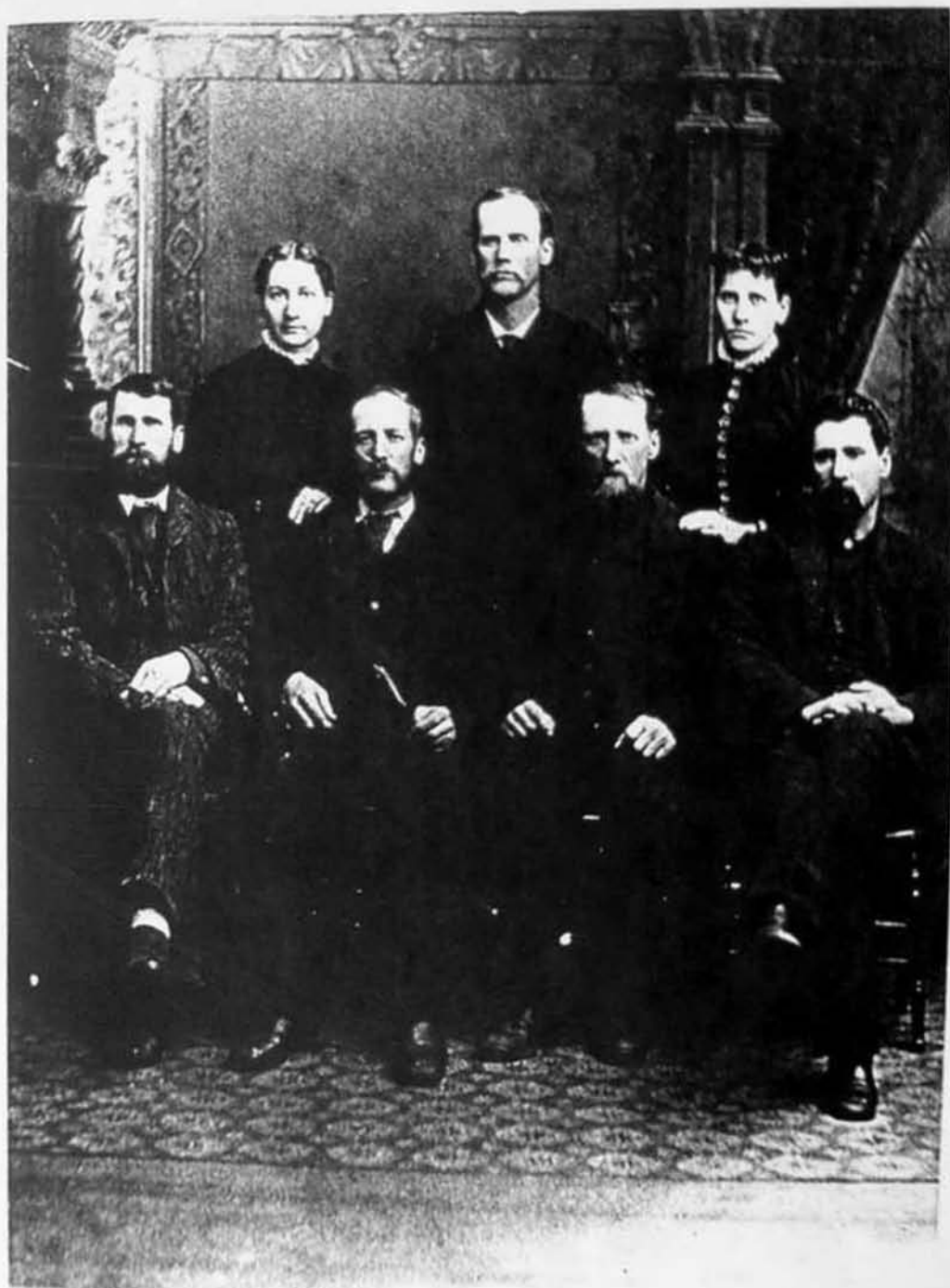
CHILDREN	SEX	NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	MARRIED
1	M	Eldridge	7-9-1837		1916	
2	"	Margaret Saliva	4-26-1839		Infancy	
3	M	Francis Asbury	6-19-1841		1-10-1928	
4	M	Alonzo Byron	2-13-1844		1-14-1920	
5	M	Ferry Alison	8-29-1846		11-11-1925	
6	M	Albion Emile	10-13-1848		1-27-1931	
7	F	Darinda Laoquincy	2-2-1851		7-3-1913	
8	F	Elizabeth Jane	6-15-1853		12 & 1910	
9	M	Oliver Gustavus	10-13-1855	Poconantas Co W. Virg.	6-26-1948	
10						
11						
12						

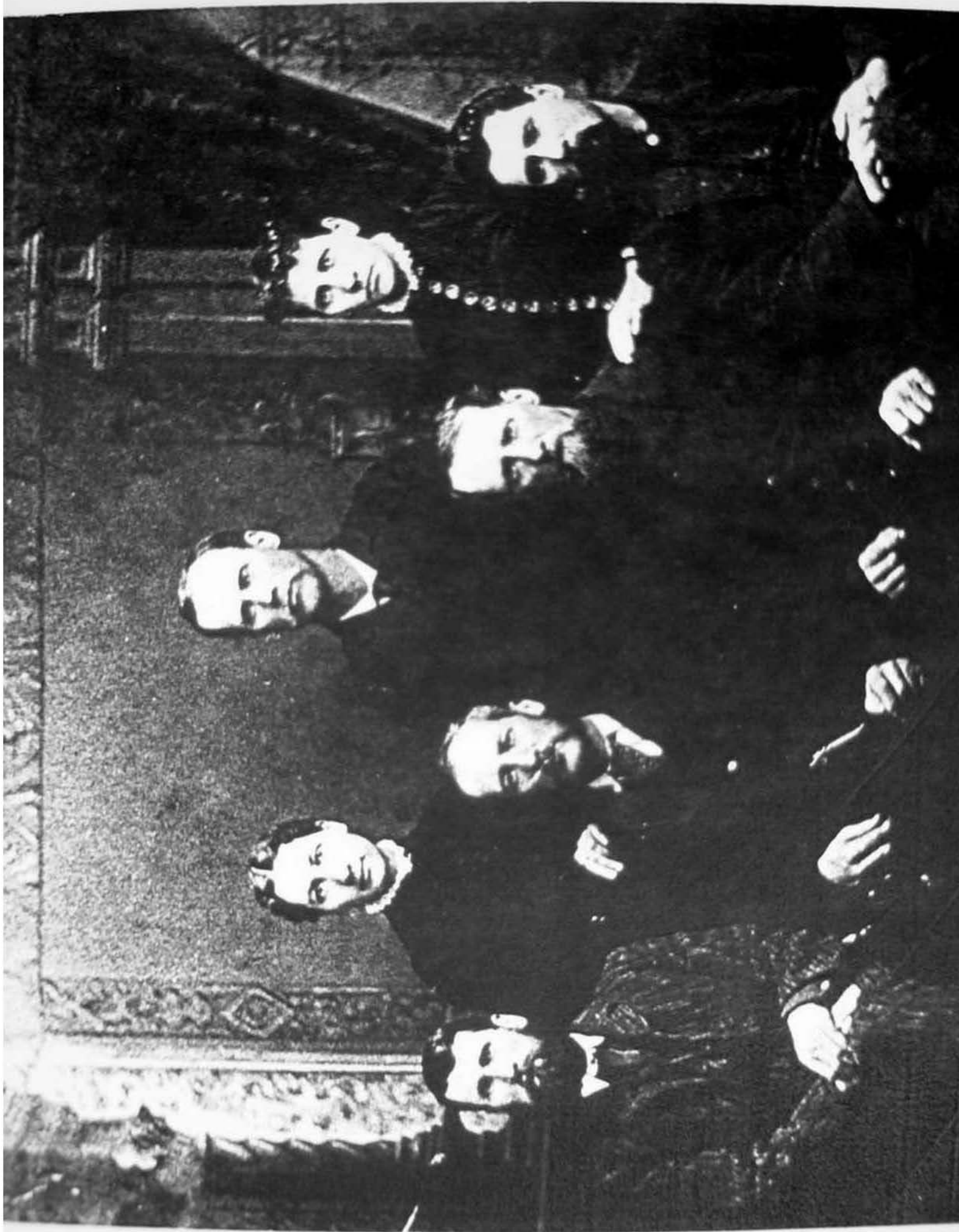
LAND RECORDS Charts

Levan and Nancy with the total living family left Pochontas Co W. Virg 1855 go to Winneshieck Co Iowa. Here they purchased property from M. Mobley 2-26-1857 When they left W. Virg. they had quite a bit of property which Levan sold for some years until all was gone. His handwriting in old Bible was especially good and feeling quite sure it was his he must have been well educated for the times. All with the amount of transactions he made over the years in real estate he must have been a very good businessman. The legal records can be found in court house in Marlinton W. Virg. and Decorah & Cresco Iowa. My father Ralph G. tells of his Grand mother, Nancy Wanless how she was so nice visit with - so many of her ways seemed to be of the Mt. folk where they came from.

WANLESS

~~some~~ most of
Children of
Leven & Nancy
Wanless





NANCY Dilly

WANLESS

1818-1895





Joseph Wooddell (1752-1834)

of

Augusta County, Virginia

Bath County, Virginia

Pocahontas County, West Virginia

by

Homer C. Cooper

145 Pendleton Drive

Athens, Georgia 30601

July 1959

Revised March 1970

July 1959
Revised March 1970

To: Our Wooddell Relatives
From: Dr. Homer C. Cooper, 145 Pendleton Drive, Athens, Georgia 30601
Re: Joseph Wooddell (1752-1834) and wife Elizabeth of Augusta County, Virginia, and Pocahontas County, West Virginia

This paper will be concerned with Joseph Wooddell and his wife, Elizabeth, two of our ancestors of the seventh generation. My principal source of information concerning them consists of the Wooddell family papers, now in the possession of Mr. & Mrs. Forrest Wooddell of Green Bank, Pocahontas County, West Virginia. I had the pleasure of cordial visits with the Wooddell family in September, 1958, and am grateful to them for granting permission to copy the family documents quoted hereinafter. I am also deeply indebted to Mr. Rockford N. Hamed, a native of Green Bank but now a resident of Alexandria, Virginia, and his parents for very generous hospitality, including driving me from Washington to Green Bank, introducing me to the Wooddells, sharing their home and extensive knowledge of Pocahontas County, and making the visit to Green Bank enjoyable in every possible way. Any merit this section has is due to the generosity of the Hameds and the Wooddells.

In addition to the Wooddell family papers, several other sources have been consulted: a file in the National Archives concerning Joseph's Revolutionary War Services, Joseph's will in the Pocahontas County courthouse, U. S. census records, and scattered references in Chalkley and Price. In quoting from these sources I will spell the family name as rendered by the county or census official or family member who prepared the document under consideration at the moment, so the reader will find Woodle, Woodell, Waddle, and other variations scattered throughout the following pages. Joseph himself used the form "Wooddell" consistently for his signature and this spelling is used on the headstone over his father's grave.

Joseph Wooddell was born about 1752, but I cannot establish the exact date or place of his birth. He gave his age as 80 in his sworn declaration of 1832 when qualifying for a Revolutionary War pension. He probably was born in Augusta County, Virginia and at least spent most of his early years there. Thomas Wooddell, Jr. (1759-1839), a younger brother of Joseph, testified that he (Thomas) was born in Augusta County in August, 1759, in his own declaration for a pension, so I am certain that if Joseph was not born in Augusta County, he at least was living there by the time he was seven years of age. If I can judge by land transactions abstracted in Chalkley and other evidence, the Wooddells must have lived in the North River District of Augusta County.

Joseph Wooddell (1752-1834) was the son of Thomas Wooddell (1709-1784) and wife Alice, whose maiden name we do not know. According to an 1886 newspaper article written by a grandson, Thomas Wooddell was born in Scotland; lived a few years in England; then migrated to Pennsylvania (which county?), where he married; and then settled near the village of Mount Solon in Augusta County, Virginia. His grave is in the Mossy Creek Presbyterian Church cemetery and designated by a headstone with the following inscription carved in crude but easily read letters: "Thomas Wooddell, died 1785, age 75." However, we know from his will (Book 6, Page 429) that he died between September 6, 1784 (when the will was written) and October 19, 1784 (date of probate). Alice, his widow, went to live with their son Joseph; her will, written in 1810 and probated in 1818, is recorded in the Bath County, Virginia, courthouse.

Thomas Wooddell (1709-1784) and Alice were the parents of eight children, all of whom were living when Alice's will was written in 1810. We do not know the order of their births: (1) Martha Wooddell, married Charles W. Hansel and settled in either Pendleton County, West Virginia, or Highland County, Virginia. (2) Jane Wooddell, married May 3, 1792, to Edward Irvin (or Ervin), son of Edward Irvin (or Ervin). (3) Joseph Wooddell (1752-1834), the subject of this sketch. (4) Thomas Wooddell (1759-1839), served in the Revolutionary War and signed his name Wooddell on his pension application in 1832, married Margaret Irvin (or Ervin), daughter of Edward Irvin (or Ervin), settled in that part of Greenbrier County which later became Mason County, West Virginia. (5) James Wooddell, ~~about whom we do not have~~ *see change* additional information. (6) Sarah Wooddell, married a Wallace, but we do not know his given name, where they settled, nor the names of their children. (7) Elizabeth Wooddell, who was single when her mother wrote her will in 1810. (8) John Wooddell (1767-1852), married January 31, 1791, to Elizabeth Irvin (1773-1834), daughter of Edward Irvin, settled on his father's farm in Augusta County. Additional information concerning these eight children of Thomas & Alice would be most welcomed.

Joseph Wooddell (1752-1834) enlisted in the militia and saw service in the Revolutionary War. The National Archives in Washington D. C., has a file containing documents submitted many years later in support of his successful application for a pension under the act of June 7, 1832. One of the documents in this file is a series of sworn statements on his behalf, the first of which was made before the court of Pocahontas County in 1832 to describe his service:

State of Virginia, Pocahontas County--At a Court held for Pocahontas County at the Court house thereof on the 4th day of September 1832 before the justices of the peace of the said County--Present--Benjamin Tallman, William Cackley, Robert H. Beale and Jacob Lightner gentlemen Justices.

State of Virginia, Pocahontas County--On this 3rd day of September 1832 personally appeared before the subscribers one of the commonwealth Justices of the peace in and for the County aforesaid. Joseph Wooddell a resident of the County and State aforesaid aged eighty years, who being first duly sworn according to Law doth on his oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the provision made by the act of Congress passed June 7th 1832:

That he entered the service of the United States in the year 1774 under Captain George Moffett and was stationed at Clover Lick to defend the Frontier settlements against the Indians for the Term of six weeks, being then a resident of & drafted from the Militia of August County Virginia.

That he again was drafted from the Militia as aforesaid & from the County aforesaid in the year (month of September) 1777 under the command of Captain George Moffett, Colonel J. Dickinson Commandant, & taken to Point Pleasant on the Ohio River against the Indians and Stationed there a short time, Period not precisely recollected But not to exceed Three months from the time of entering service untill discharged.

That he again was drafted from the Militia aforesaid and from the County as aforesaid in the year 1778, Commanded by Captain Cooper, Colonel Nevil's Regiment, General Woodford's Brigade, and he was marched from his place of Residence as aforesaid through the States of Pennsylvania, New York & New Jersey against the English army and Continued in the Service as a private soldier for Term of one year & discharged in the state of New Jersey at Middle Brook in the month of February 1779.

That he again was drafted from the Militia as aforesaid and from the County aforesaid in the year 1781 under the Command of Captain John Givens, Colonel William Bowyer, General Campbell, and General Lafayette Commanding, & marched from his place of residence to Richmond Va. against the English army who were then laying in that place & from there following the aforesaid English army to Williamsburg being in the Battles at Hot water & James Town and Continued in the service for the term of three months being the first Lieutenant in the Company aforesaid and then was discharged and that he has no knowledge of any Person now living who could testify to his services as aforesaid stated..

He hereby relinquishes every Claim to a pension or annuity except the present and declares that his name is not on the pension of any state.

Joseph Wooddell

Sworn to and subscribed the day and year aforesaid and I do more over certify that the said Joseph Wooddell cannot from age and bodily infirmities attend the Court before the subscriber.

William Slaven

We John S. Blain, a clergyman, residing in the County of Pocahontas, and Benjamin Tallman residing in the same County, hereby certify that we are well acquainted with Joseph Wooddell who has subscribed and sworn to the above declaration; that we believe him to be eighty years of age, that he is reputed and believed in the neighbourhood where he resides to have been a soldier of the revolution, and that we concur in that opinion.

Sworn and subscribed the day & year aforesaid.

John S. Blain

Benny Tallman

And the said Court do hereby declare their opinion after the investigation of the matter and after putting the interrogatories prescribed by the War Department, that the above named applicant was a revolutionary soldier and served as he states. And the Court further certify that it appears to them that John S. Blain who has signed the preceeding certificate is a clergyman resident in the County aforesaid, and that Benjamin Tallman, who also signed the same is a resident in the said County and is a credible person, & that their statement is entitled to credit.

I Henry M. Moffett Clerk of the Court of Pocahontas County do hereby certify that the foregoing contains the original proceedings of the said Court in the matter of the application of Joseph Wooddell for a pension.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of the County office this 4th day of September 1832.

seal

H. M. Moffett

Joseph's pension was not granted immediately & a supporting statement by his younger brother John was added to the same application, being sworn before the Augusta County court.:

Augusta County to wit—I John Wooddell of the County of Augusta & State of Virginia after having first been sworn, Sayeth that I recollects of my brother Joseph Wooddell, now of the county of Pocahontas, having performed three

all
tours of service during the revolutionary war; & the indian war together.

His first tour of duty was against the Indians the particulars of time & place not distinctly recollected.

His second tour of service was for twelve months somewhere to the north; the place not recollected, nor can I recollect the officers that command on that occasion.

His third & last tour of service was below Richmond, the particular place not recollected. I think that the term of service was for three months. He was a Lieutenant in John Dickeys company. The superior officers not recollected and further this deponent sayeth not.

John Wooddell

Augusta County to wit—This day the above signed John Wooddell (sic) came before me a justice of the peace for the said county of Augusta and made oath to the above statement (sic), according to law. Witness my hand this eighth day of June 1833.

James A. McCue

I do farther certify that John Wooddell the subscribing witness to the above statement, lives in my immediate neighbourhood; that I have long been acquainted with him; that he is a credible person & that his statement may be relied on. Witness my hand & seal this 16th day of November 1833.

James A. McCue

Virginia to wit—I Jefferson Kinney, Clerk of the County Court of Augusta, do hereby certify that James A. McCue Esq. whose signatures appear to the within certificates, is a Justice of the peace in and for the county aforesaid—duly commissioned and qualified according to law.

In Testimony whereof, I have hereto affixed my seal of office and subscribed my name this 6th day of December 1833 & in the 58th year of the Commonwealth.

Jefferson Kinney

The amended application was resubmitted to the Commissioner of Pensions, accompanied by the following letter in Joseph's own handwriting:

Travellers Repose Post Office
Pocahontas County, June 28th, 1833

Sir

In compliance with your instructions under date April 2nd returning my Declaration for amendment—the Department require me to give a more detailed account of the service of 78. I state to you, as in the declaration, that I now know of no person living who served with me any Tour set fourth as it Respects the service of 78. I have stated as fully as I now Recollect. I was in no Engagement during the years service and at the end of the year was dismissed by a General discharge By Genl. Washington Commander of the Army.

I herewith Enclose my Commission showing that I acted as first Lieutenant in the services of 81, under Competent authority, also enclosed you will have

the affidavit of a younger Brother who Recollects of my Different Enlistments & absence from my Residence.

I am now Laden with years & Infirmities & Consequently unable to attend the Court of my County to have a new Declaration drawn up & will Humbly Rest my case as the Papers now appear before the department.

I Remain your most Obedient & Humble Servt.

Joseph Wooddell

Unfortunately, the commission mentioned in Joseph's letter has been lost. His National Archives file contains a note to that effect:

S. F. 11883. Joseph Wooddell. Commission of Joseph Waddle as Lt. of a co. of Augusta Co. Va. militia, dated Aug. 15, 1780 and signed by Thomas Jefferson Governor has been removed from this case for safe keeping and may be found in the safe in the room of the Chief of the Old War & Navy Div. June 6, 1905.

Thomas Jefferson (1743-1826) was Governor of Virginia (1779-1781) before he became the third President of the United States (1801-1809). On the above note there is an added statement to the effect that Joseph's commission had been "sent to the Seattle Exposition, April 8, 1909". While visiting the National Archives, I inquired regarding the present whereabouts of the commission and was told that it was one of a number of documents sent to the Seattle Exposition for display which had not been returned to the National Archives. Chalkley (1, 216) cites Augusta County Order Book 17, page 265b, August 15, 1780, which records the fact that Joseph Waddle qualified as a lieutenant in John Dickey's company, and other Chalkley abstracts refer to Augusta County records which provide further evidence concerning the service of Joseph and his brother, Thomas Jr.

Joseph's application for a pension was finally approved and Certificate No. 23359 was issued January 17, 1834, at the Virginia Agency and mailed to him at Green Bank in Pocahontas County. On the back of Joseph's letter of December 24, 1833, a clerk in the pension office determined his annual pension of \$90 from the following calculation:

Amount:

15 mos. period—	50
3 mos. Lieut.—	<u>40</u>
	90

Certificate 23359 indicates that he had been paid \$270 by March 4, 1834, which was the only payment before his death later that year.

The above account exhausts my present knowledge of Joseph's war service, but undoubtedly a great deal more could be obtained from additional sources. Extensive records of the Augusta County units of the militia could probably be found in the courthouse at Staunton, the National Archives in Washington, and the office of the Adjutant General of Virginia. McAllister, the files of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and other sources have abstracted the statements of pension applicants, so anyone desiring to pursue the subject further could examine the National Archives files of Virginia applicants who served in the same units with Joseph. For example, Joseph's younger brother, Thomas, also served in Captain Dickey's company and his application provides details not mentioned by Joseph. Further information could also be obtained by consulting various sources about the careers of Joseph's commanders, particularly General Lafayette.

At the end of the war, Joseph Wooddell (1752-1834) was married to Elizabeth, who died in 1820, but I do not know the date or place of the marriage. My

is that the ceremony took place at Mossy Creek Presbyterian Church. I do not know when nor where Elizabeth was born nor what her maiden name was. One relative wrote in 1958 that she was Elizabeth Warwick, daughter of William Warwick and Nancy Craig. Another possibility is that she was Elizabeth McKemy, daughter of John McKemy (died 1789) and sister of Jean McKemy; John mentions a daughter Elizabeth in his will and leaves three pounds to a grandson named John Waddle. But, I do not have conclusive documentary evidence for either a Warwick or McKemy maiden name. Elizabeth apparently received very little formal education, since the Wooddell papers include a deed made jointly by Joseph and Elizabeth in which she made her mark rather than signing her name, and the fact that she could not write may account in part for the lack of family papers which tell of her ancestry.

Joseph Wooddell (1752-1834) and Elizabeth (died -1820) were the parents of eight children:

601. Thomas Wooddell
Born August 11, 1783, Augusta County.
Died July 1, 1860, Pocahontas County.
Married Mary (Polly) Blake, daughter of Thomas Blake & Jane Warwick.
602. Nancy Agnes Wooddell
Born December 13, 1785, Augusta County.
Died November 29, 1861, Pocahontas County.
Married June 17, 1805, Bath County Va. to James Cooper
(born January 16, 1780, Rockbridge County, Va.—died November 8, 1845, Pocahontas County), son of James Cooper (died -1781) & Jean McKemy. Jean was a daughter of John McKemy (died 1789) of Augusta County
603. John Wooddell
Born August 26, 1787, Augusta County.
Died June 10, 1865, Pocahontas County.
Married March 23, 1820, to Mary (Polly) Slaven (died January 9, 1843), daughter of John Slaven (1760-) & 2nd wife Elizabeth Warwick.
604. Joseph Wooddell, Jr.
Born October 3, 1789, Augusta County.
Died August 20, 1829, Beaver Township, Pike County, Ohio.
Married Priscilla Slaven, daughter of John Slaven (1760-) & 2nd wife Elizabeth Warwick.
605. Jane Wooddell
Born October 31, 1791, Augusta County, Va. Died December 18, 1870, Pike County, Ohio. Married to William Galford (born about 1785, Pocahontas County, W. Va.; died March 28, 1824, Pike County, Ohio).
606. Elizabeth Wooddell
Born October 5, 1794, Augusta County.
Died after 1860.
Unmarried, but left a son, William B. Wooddell (1825-1905).
607. James Wooddell
Born August 20, 1797, Augusta County.
Died June 21, 1885, Pocahontas County.
Married June 22, 1826, to Jane Warwick (born December 6, 1799—died March 10, 1884), daughter of Andrew Warwick (died -1821) & Elizabeth Craig (died -1832).
608. Margaret Jane (Peggy) Wooddell
Born June 27, 1800, probably Augusta County.

sell
Died November 3, 1837 (or 1836), Gilmer County, West Virginia.
Married 1819 to William Slaven (born July 6, 1798), son of
John Slaven (born 1760) & 2nd wife Elizabeth Warwick.

I am quite certain that Joseph and Elizabeth first settled in Augusta County and at least seven (if not all) of the above children were born there. Chalkley notes that in 1777 Joseph and his brother James acquired land from their parents, which was probably in the North River District of the county. Joseph and another brother (Thomas) also obtained land together, according to a document in the family papers. This document, which I assume was a copy of a deed, was dated September 18, 1798, and transferred 286 acres of land from Thomas Wooddell of Augusta County to James and Robert Curry of Augusta County, the price being 250 pounds. The land was located on "some of the watters of Thornybranch . . . part of which was conveyed to the sd. Thomas Wooddell by Thomas Wooddle Deceased and part a grant to sd. Thomas Wooddle & Joseph Wooddle". (Thorny Branch is a tributary of North River near the small village of Sangerville in the North River District of the county.)

I believe that Joseph & Elizabeth left Augusta County for what is now Green Bank, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, some time between 1800 and 1802. In 1800 the Augusta County Clerk, Charles Kinney, exempted Joseph Waddle "from the payment of Taxes, etc., on your slave", according to a receipt in the family papers. The year 1802 seems the most probably for the move, since there is a church letter in the family papers which was probably used to transfer membership from the Mossy Creek congregation to the Green Bank church during that year:

This is to certify that Joseph Waddal and his wife Elizabeth have lived in this congregation a number of years, free of Scandal, and are in full communion in the Church and that sd. J. Waddal has been a ruling Elder in the Church, by order of Session Mossey Creek April 25th 1802. Benjamin Irvin V D

At the time Joseph settled at Green Bank, the area was part of Bath County, Virginia, & thus some significant records, such as the 1805 marriage bond between James Cooper & Nancy Wooddell, are to be found in the courthouse at Warm Springs, Virginia. Green Bank became part of Pocahontas County when that Virginia county was formed in 1821, then in 1863 became part of the new state of West Virginia.

Joseph settled near the North Fork of Deer Creek (once known as Cartmell Creek) & built his log house at approximately 38° 24' 48" north latitude and 79° 49' 58" longitude, near the present home of his great-great-grandson, Mr. Forrest Wooddell (1894-1967). Some years ago the old log house was torn down, but Forrest Wooddell was born there and remembers it was heated by a fire place & chimney rather than by stove & was very cold in winter. Mr. Wooddell also remembers that square portholes were cut in the walls to afford protection against Indians, but these had been plugged up by the time he was born. The house had a large porch & a separate back shed for cooking which had a stove & chimney. Still standing, however, is Joseph's smokehouse, constructed from logs & boards cut in his sawmill. Some of the squared logs are 10 inches on the front face & one of the white pine boards in the door is 17 inches in width. Though Joseph's home & mode of life may not seem comfortable to his descendants today, we know from the extensive records he kept, which fortunately have been saved by each succeeding generation, that he was relatively well-to-do by the standards of Pocahontas County in the first third of the century. These records tell us something of his land holdings, his business operations, & his daily life.

As time went on, Joseph increased his acreage. Some of the land he eventually owned was granted first to Thomas Cartmell, later to Abraham Ingram, before being granted to Joseph and James McKemy. In the Wooddell papers the earliest land grant is labeled on the outside: "JAMES MCKEMY AND JOSEPH WOODDELL, 150 ACRES, BATH COUNTY, RECORDED AND X, BOOK 50, PAGE 100." On the inside, part of the document

printed and the rest handwritten; the printed part is capitalized in the follow-

I James Monroe, ESQUIRE, GOVERNOR OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA, TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME, GREETING: KNOW YE, THAT by virtue of a land office treasury warrant, number seventeen hundred and eighty five issued the 15th day of February 1796 THERE IS GRANTED BY THE SAID COMMONWEALTH, UNTO James McKemy and Joseph Wooddell assignee of Abraham Ingram who was entitled to one third in his own right and as assignee of John Blankenship & John Perdue for the residue. A CERTAIN TRACT OR PARCEL OF LAND, CONTAINING one hundred and fifty acres, by survey bearing date the eleventh day of May eighteen hundred, lying and being in the county of Bath on the water of Cartmell creek a branch of Greenbrier river and bounded as followeth to wit: beginning at two chesnuts S88W 32 poles to two chesnut oaks on a ridge S11E 80 poles to two chesnut and black oak N15E 16 poles to a spanish oak and hickory corner to said Ingram and with his line N23E 118 poles to a sugar tree and red oak on a line of said Ingrams new survey and with the same S60E 10 poles to three Ironwood saplings S74E 50 poles to two chesnuts S40E 150 poles, thence leaving said line S55W 140 poles to the beginning; WITH ITS APPURTENANCES: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD THE SAID TRACT OF PARCEL OF LAND WITH ITS APPURTENANCES, THE SAID James McKemy and Joseph Wooddell and THEIR HEIRS FOREVER.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, THE SAID James Monroe ESQUIRE, GOVERNOR OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA, HATH HEREUNTO SET HIS HAND, AND CAUSED THE LESSER SEAL OF THE SAID COMMONWEALTH TO BE AFFIXED AT RICHMOND, ON THE third DAY OF June IN THE YEAR OF OUR LORD, ONE THOUSAND EIGHT HUNDRED AND two AND OF THE COMMONWEALTH THE twentysixth.

seal

James Monroe

Later deeds in the Wooddell papers indicate that Joseph bought James McKemy's share in 1813, acquired considerable additional land, & then gave parcels to each of his several sons before his death in 1834.

In addition to farming his land, Joseph used the waters of Deer Creek to provide power for a saw mill, a feed mill, a blacksmith shop, and a still. The mill races for these operations can be traced today. To keep the records for these enterprises, Joseph made an account book by folding a sheaf of paper, then sewing with heavy thread down the crease in the center. In this crude book are entries from 1813 to 1832, each with the date, the name of the customer, the goods or services provided, and the price in either dollars or pounds. Some typical entries are given because they provide information concerning the lives of the early settlers of Pocahontas County:

The following is an account of Plank Sawed for Daniel kerr in June 1814 by me Joseph Wooddell:

To 5 quarter plank	598 feet
To Inch Plank	1022
To 3/4 Plank for covering	386
To Plank for wagon body	251
To inch Plank for petition	559

James Cooper, In for Sawing in 1815 & 1816:

To 5/4 planks 765 feet
To Inch do 1053—
To 3/4 do 490—
To 15 Joice
To Scaffold & Slab Plank
To Scantling for bedsteads

L	s	d
1	3	0
1	6	0
0	10	3
	3	0
	3	0

James Cooper—June 23, 1825

To 1/2 Bu. Corn
To 2 Bu. Corn
To 1 Sickle
Cr. by Cash
To 2 Bu. Rye

L	s	d
0	1	6
0	6	0
0	3	0
0	6	0
0	6	0

June 30th 1826. David Clayton. Dn to Boarding and horse feed and stableage for his brother Richard \$5. Cr. by 2 mares to his horse at \$2.50 each—\$5.

Many other accounts are listed in Joseph's book and in the Wooddell family papers. In 1827 he drew up specifications for building a church and probably cut the required lumber. He kept cattle and entered records of their pasturing, mentions beef, hides and furs. He made five to ten pound loans of salt to neighbors, of which this entry is typical: "October 6, 1823. Lent to Elizabeth Warrick 11 lbs. Salt with the apron". He made wagon parts, bedstead parts, and frequently mentioned "cherry plank". He billed Charles Martin in March, 1825, for: "To 3 1/2 gallons Whisky, 0-10-6". In April, 1829, he let John Sutton have "one plough Sheer Weight 12 lbs. for which he was to give me the same Weight of new Iron—he paid". He also charged one neighbor for "3 1/2 days work in haytime, 0-10-6". Some other activities for which he presented bills were:

Halling wood to the lime kiln one day	0	9	0
Halling lime 2 days	1	4	0
Halling stone 2 days	1	16	0
13 days making brick	0	19	6
1 day attendance in mortar	0	3	0
18 1/2 days attendance making the Brick Kiln	0	2	3
Halling a load of shingles	0	9	0

Joseph Wooddell apparently made trips of some distance for supplies, as several shopping lists are entered. The following was "for James Cooper," his son-in-law: 3 lb. Coffee, 1 Coffee pot, 1 Pepper Box, 3 Tea Cups & Sassers, 1 wearing hankerchief, 5 yds yellow Flannen 1 yrd and half quarter wide, 1/2 lb Pepper. Other items on other lists included: 2 lb chocolet, 3 yds muslin, 6 lbs Cotton, 1 Sheet Pins, 1 small thimble, 1 Bandany hankerchief, 1 Shoehammer, 1 Sett fine Niting needles, 1 Spelling book, Some writering paper.

These records present hints as to what life was like in the early days of Pocahontas County and also show that Joseph Wooddell was active in the commerce of the region. Judging by the number of wills, deeds, and other documents he prepared for other people, copies of which are in the family papers, he must have been one of

few men in the County of his generation who could write well. We know that some of his contemporaries could not write their own names (and made their marks on legal documents) and that many others could write only their own signatures. Joseph prepared two wills for himself, the first in 1822 and the second in 1832, and these documents give further evidence as to his activities and station in life. The 1822 will, in his own handwriting, reads as follows:

In the name of God Amen the Twelfth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and Twenty Two I Joseph Wooddell Senr. of the County of Pocahontas and State of Virginia being now in health of Body and of perfect mind and Memory thanks be given unto god for the Same but now I am taking a Journey to the State of Ohio and Considering that I am therefore in a particular manner Exposed to death as well as of the natural mortality of my Body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die I do make and ordain this my last will and Testament in the manner and form following that is all my real and personal Estate I do will and bequeath as hereafter directed Viz first my funeral and just debts to be paid and all my Lands in this County Containing three hundred and fourteen Acres more or less Lying and being in the County aforesaid adjoining the Lands of Jacob Warrick junr. Jacob Gillespie John Hogshead and others I will and bequeath to Two of my Sons that is John and James Wooddell to them and their heirs forever John Wooddell to have the Lower End adjoining Jacob Warricks Land to Begin on the out Side Line on the South Side of my Land opposite to what we Call the old Still house place and a Line from there across to the Creek that Come down through my meadow to Come past the old Still house place thence down the Creek till near the Lower End of my pasture then across the Lower End of the pasture and upon other Branch of the Creek to the South East Corner of my potato patch that is now then down the way that we Staked it towards the upper Corner of Johns new field about forty rods down from the Said Corner of the potato patch then Square across the Bottom to Jacob Gillespies Line and James Wooddell to have the upper End adjoining Jacob Gillespies and John Hogsheads Lands with the Buildings and improvements that is on it Excepting John Wooddell to have the privilege of doing his own grinding and Sawing with the mills upon Conditions that he gives Some help towards keeping them in order my Lands in the State of Ohio pike County Beaver Township Containing one hundred and Sixty acres it being one quarter Section I will and bequeath to my son Joseph Wooddell and his heirs forever upon Condition that he makes his Brother James Wooddell a rite to his part of the one hundred and Thirty Eight acres which I gave to him and his Brother John Lying in this County also I will and bequeath to my Son Joseph the following property Viz the Brown mare and Colts that has been calld his and one Cow and Colt the Smiths anvil and Vice ax matock and hoe and a Set of plough Irons one bed and a Light wagon to move with himself to assist in providing the wagon his Brother James to assist him in providing money to move with and as Soon as would be convenient Some money to help him in improving his Land the time not to Exceed four years my Son James to have the following property the Sorral filly that has been Calld his and roan Colt that came of Betseys mare and Cattle Sheep and hogs Sufficient for the Support of the family while Together my wagon ploughs Cross-cut Saw broad ax and Tools necessary for farming I wish to be kept on the place my house and kitchen furniture To be kept for the benefit of the family my son James to have my desk & Clock to my Daughter Elisabeth I will and bequeath as follows the Sorral mare that has been Calld hers and the young Sorral mare that came of her mare my walnut Chest Bed and Bedding all the coverings that She provided for her Self and if She Lives to alter her Station of Living I allow her to have five or Six head of Cattle five or Six head of Sheep dresser furniture and Some pots all her own Cloaths and necessary articles Else not ment that I wish her to have a peaceable Living in my house while in the Station that she is as she has been Very good to me Since her mothers death my Cloath I wish to be divided Equally amongst my four sons my wife that was I allow her Cloaths to be divided Equally between my Three daughters that is here as Jane

has got her part of them my Negro woman Liz to be kept here while James and Elisabeth remains Single and when they both Change their Station her to be appraised and then will and bequeath her to my four daughters one of them to keep her and pay the other three Each one a fourth of her Value and Charles to be kept on the place and treated as he has been my four work horses to be kept on the place while the family is Together or Except there might be need to Sell one to pay Debts Joseph to have one of them to help him in moving if he needs one my Books I allow Each one of my Children to get a part of them I do not wish any of my property to be Sold Except it is Stock to pay debts of my Contracting and at the marriage of my Son and daughter James and Elisabeth whatever is Left after my debts are paid and what I Left to my Three Children that is yet here that is Joseph James and Elisabeth Wooddell I allow to be Equally Divided amongst all my Children to them and their heirs forever, and I do hereby nominate Constitute and appoint Three of my Sons John Joseph and James Wooddell or any Two of them that Stays in this County Executors of this my Last will and Testament Revoking Disanuling and Disallowing all other and former will and wills by me made whether by word or writing allowing approving Ratifying and Confirming this only as my Last will and Testament in witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal the day and year first above written Signed Sealed published pronounced and Delivered by the Said Joseph Wooddell sen^r as his Last will and Testament in the presence of

witnessed, before signed,

Test

Joseph Wooddell sen^r

seal

Benjamin Tallman
William Warwick

Joseph Wooddell's second & final will was prepared in 1832, eighteen months before his death, is in the handwriting of James Cooper (1780-1845), his son-in-law, and is available in the Pocahontas County courthouse (will book 1, page 438):

In the Name of God Amen I Joseph Wooddell Senr. of the County of Pocahontas and State of Virginia being Weak in body But of sound mind and Memory, and Considering the Mortality of the human Body and knowing that it is appointed for all men Once to Die do make this my Last Will & Testament Revoking all Others.— First I recommend my Soul to God who gave it my Body to be Decently Buried in a Christian like manner, and after my Burial Expenses are paid and all my other Just Debts are punctually paid I Will & Bequeath the Ballance of my property Both real & personal in form following:—To my son James Wooddell I will and bequeath all my land in the County of Pocahontas lying on the Waters of Deer Creek Containing One hundred & thirty nine Acres to him and his heirs forever together with all the Improvements thereon—also my Roan horse & Waggon & Gears and all my farming utensils Consisting of ploughs, Gears, Harrow, & hoes, also my Cross Cut Saw & one large Kettle—also my Clock & Desk—and my Share of the Smith Tools—To my Daughter Betsy Wooddell or her heirs I will & bequeath my young Roan mare, three Cows, Six head of Sheep, two beds, Bedsteads & Bed Cloaths, also my Walnut Chest and one trunk—One ten Gallon Kettle, one three gallon pot, also her Choice of my Ovens, & all my Dresser furniture. And further I reserve the sole use of my Back Shed for my Daughter Betsy While she may live single and also my son James is to furnish feed for two head of horses, three cows & six head of Sheep for said Betsy While she may live single—My Negro Woman Liz I allow to be appraised & one of my four Daughters to take her at the appraisal and pay each one of my Other three Daughters One fourth of her appraisal as for my negro man Charles I allow my son James to maintain him his lifetime my Wearing Apparel I allow to be

Equally Divided among my four Sons or their heirs—My Books I allow to be Equally Divided amongst my Eight Children or their heirs.—I allow my son James to have my Stock of Hogs, and in Consideration of the former bequeath my son James is to furnish my daughter Betsy & her son William a reasonable Supply of flour or Meal & Meat during the time She May Live single or untill William be put to a trade.—My son James & my Daughter Betsy to have my loom & all the tacklings.—To my Grand Daughter Betsy McKemy Cooper I Will & Bequeath One good young Cow.—The Ballance of my property that I may Die in possession of I allow to be sold at public sale the proceeds of Which together with what money may be on hand I allow to be Equally Divided amongst my Eight Children or their Heirs.—And in Case the money is drawn for my services during the Revolution war I allow the heirs of my son Joseph & the heirs of my Daughter Jane to have thirty Dollars that is to say the Heirs of Joseph to have fifteen Dollars & the heirs of Jane to have fifteen Dollars to be Equally Divided Between them.—Lastly I Constitute and appoint my son James & James Cooper executors of this my Last Will and Testament. In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand & Seal this third day of December One thousand Eight Hundred & Thirty two & 57 year of the Commonwealth.

Joseph Wooddell Senr.

seal

Witnesses present: Jacob Gum, Samuel Given, Patrick Bruffey, Jacob Warwick.

Several of the objects mentioned in Joseph's two wills are now in the possession of Clyde Wardel Wooddell (1918-), great-great-great-grandson of Joseph & son of Forrest. On my visit to Green Bank, I was shown Joseph's desk, clock, plane, auger, & other tools & household items. One of the most interesting items was the lock & key, still in good working order, from the front door of Joseph's log house. Most of these items were probably fashioned by Joseph himself & manifest a high caliber of workmanship. I hope that these items & Joseph's papers will remain in the family for a long time or be given to a museum with a good historical collection concerning West Virginia.

Charles & Liz, the two slaves mentioned in the will, were buried on the Wooddell farm. Mr. Forrest Wooddell, Mr. Hamed, & I are fairly certain we found their graves marked by field stones on a hill top. Charles lived to an advanced age—perhaps over 100—and in his last years spent most of his time fishing in a spot in Deer Creek which is still called the "Charley Hole". The two slaves were offered their freedom several times, but refused it. After the death of Joseph, the other heirs turned their interests in the slaves over to James Wooddell, who remained on the home place, as is shown in the following document in the family papers:

Know all men by these presents that I James Cooper & Nancy his wife Jane Galford Betsey Wooddell & William Slaven & Peggy his wife for and in Consideration of the Sum of one Dollar to them in hand paid By James Wooddell at & Before the sealing and delivery of these presents (the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge) have Bargained and sold & By these presents do grant Bargain & sell to the said James Wooddell a Certain female Negro Slave named Liss aged Forty years to have & to hold the Said Negro Slave to the only proper use of the said James Wooddell his Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns forever, & the said James Cooper & Nancy his wife Jane Galford Betsey Wooddell & William Slaven & Peggy his wife for themselves & their heirs Executors & Administrators the said Negro Slave to the said James Wooddell against the Claim or Claims of all and Every person whatsoever will warrant and for Ever defend in witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands & affixed our seals this day of 1835.

James Cooper
Nancy Cooper

seal
seal

Jane Galford
Betsy Wooddell

seal
seal

According to the James & Jane Wooddell family Bible, Elizabeth died on April 6, 1820, & her husband Joseph died on July 26, 1834. The date of Joseph's death is confirmed by a letter giving the same date in his file at the National Archives. The place of Joseph & Elizabeth's burial is not known. Forrest Wooddell was able to locate the graves of the slaves because his father, many years ago, had pointed out the spot, but he does not remember ever being shown where his great-great-grandparents were buried.

Notes

My present address (March 1970) is: Dr. Homer C. Cooper, 145 Pendleton Drive, Athens, Georgia 30601. Any new address can be obtained from: Alumni Association, Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio, or Alumni Records, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan. I welcome new Wooddell information or inquiries at any time!

Mr. Forrest Wooddell of Green Bank, West Virginia, whose consultation and Wooddell papers contributed greatly to the preparation of this paper, died September 4, 1967. He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Neva Belle Taylor Wooddell, and their four children: Clyde Wardel Wooddell (born 1918), Forrest Harold Wooddell (born 1928), James Edward Wooddell (born 1931), and Mary Margaret Wooddell (born 1939).

The National Archives, Washington, D. C. 20408, has Revolutionary War service files for: (1) Joseph Wooddell (1752-1834), whose file is S.F.11883. (2) His brother, Thomas Wooddell (1759-1839), who spelled the surname differently, file 11697. The National Archives also has the documents by which Joseph Wooddell took possession of his land grant, for Revolutionary War services, in Pike County, Ohio, in 1822, then transferred the land to his son, Joseph Wooddell (1789-1829).

Further information concerning the Revolutionary War services of Joseph Wooddell (spelled Waddell, Waddle, Woodle, etc., in some of the records) and his commanders, named on Pages 2-4 of this paper, can be found in: (1) Joseph T. McAllister, VIRGINIA MILITIA IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR, McAllister Publishing Company, Hot Springs, Virginia, 1913. Library of Congress call number: E263.V8M13. See pages 10, 18-19, 182-183, & 185. (2) John H. Gwathmey, HISTORICAL REGISTER OF VIRGINIANS IN THE REVOLUTION, Dietz Press, Richmond, Virginia, 1938. Library of Congress call number: E263.V8G9. See pages 83, 126, 223, 310, 556, 797, 844, 865, & 871.

References

Several sources, enumerated below, furnish additional information--not always accurately!--concerning Thomas Wooddell (1709-1784) & Alice, Joseph Wooddell (1752-1834) & Elizabeth (died 1820), and their descendants and collateral relatives.

Wooddell

Although these volumes are available in many major libraries across the nation, I have added the Library of Congress call number, as I did to the McAllister and Gwathmey volumes cited above, to all but the first reference so that the reader who cannot find a given volume in a nearby library can order photocopies for a reasonable fee. To order photocopies, give the complete reference, including volume (where necessary), pages, and call number, from: Photoduplication Section, Library of Congress, Washington, D. C. 20540.

01. THE VALLEY VIRGINIAN, January 21, 1886, Volume 20, Number 43, published by S. M. Yost & Son at Staunton, Virginia. This issue of the newspaper contains an article, "The Wooddell Family in Augusta," written by John Marshall Wooddell (1836-1917), grandson of John Wooddell (1767-1852) and great-grandson of Thomas Wooddell (1709-1784).
02. Lyman Chalkley, CHRONICLES OF THE SCOTCH-IRISH SETTLEMENT IN VIRGINIA, Three volumes, Commonwealth Printing Company, Rosslyn, Virginia, 1912-1913. Library of Congress: F232.A9A9. Abstracts from the original court records of Augusta County. See the index at the end of each volume for Wooddell, Waddell, Waddle, Woodle, etc. In many libraries, these volumes are cataloged under Augusta County rather than Chalkley.
03. William T. Price, HISTORICAL SKETCHES OF POCAHONTAS COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA, Price Brothers, Marlinton, West Virginia, 1901. Library of Congress: F247.P7P9. Partial index at the back of the book. I found Wooddell references on pages 96, 124, 125, 131, 146, 147, 148, 163, 238, 239, 377, 391, 398, 410, 423, 427, 429, 433, 444, & 476. Perhaps you will find additional ones.
04. Thomas C. Miller & Hu Maxwell, WEST VIRGINIA AND ITS PEOPLE, Three volumes, Lewis Historical Publishing Company, New York, 1913. Library of Congress: F241.M65. Volume 3, pages 876-877, sketch of Joseph A. Wooddell (born 1867), and pages 983-984, sketch of John Thomas Cooper (1814-1878).
05. James M. Callahan, HISTORY OF WEST VIRGINIA, Three volumes, American Historical Society, Chicago, 1923. Library of Congress: F241.C15. Volume 2, page 598, sketch of James Walker Wooddell (1873-1953). Volume 3, page 6, sketch of Victor Fry Cooper (1873-1928), and page 86, sketches of Bantz Slaven Wooddell (1871-1934) & William Lawrence Wooddell (1876-1944).
06. Minnie K. Lowther, HISTORY OF RITCHIE COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA, Wheeling News Litho. Company, Wheeling, West Virginia, 1911. Library of Congress: F247.R6L8. Pages 278-280, sketch of James Harvey Cooper (1810-1881). Pages 530-531, sketch of Joseph A. Wooddell (born 1867).
07. Morris P. Shawkey, WEST VIRGINIA IN HISTORY, LIFE, LITERATURE, AND INDUSTRY, Five volumes, Lewis Publishing Company, Chicago, 1928. Library of Congress: F241.S534. Volume 3, pages 26-27, sketch of James Walker Wooddell (1873-1953).
08. Philip M. Conley, THE WEST VIRGINIA ENCYCLOPEDIA, West Virginia Publishing Company, Charleston, 1929. Library of Congress: F241.C75. Page 181, sketches of Marvin Cooper (1883-1955) & William C. Cooper (born 1884). Page 1025, sketch of Joseph A. Wooddell (born 1867).
09. HISTORY OF LOWER SCIOTO VALLEY, OHIO, Inter-State Publishing Company, Chicago, 1884. Library of Congress: F497.S3H6. Pages 821 & 823, sketch of William Galford (1785-1824) & wife Jane Wooddell (1791-1870).

Wooddell

10. Sheridan Ploughe, HISTORY OF RENO COUNTY, KANSAS, Two volumes, B. F. Bowen & Company, Indianapolis, Indiana, 1917. Library of Congress: F687.R3P7. Volume 2, pages 652-653, sketch of Charles Newton Wooddell (1861-1936).
11. Homer C. Cooper, "James Cooper (1780-1845) and Nancy Agnes Wooddell (1785-1861) of Virginia and West Virginia," Nine pages, August 1959, revised April 1968. Library of Congress: CT275.C775143C6.
12. Homer C. Cooper, "Cooper, McKemy, Ferrell/Farrell, Wooddell, Gothard, Wilson, and Patton Families," Seven pages, January 1, 1969. Library of Congress: CS71.C777 1969.
13. Homer C. Cooper, "Whitman and Rodgers Families of New York and West Virginia," Six pages, February 24, 1968. Library of Congress: CS71.W614 1968.

Change on page 2:

(3) James Wooddell (1751-1814), married June 28, 1786, to Ann Stephenson (born 1766), daughter of Adam Stephenson (1735-1789), and settled in Pickaway County, Ohio.

Note the change in the order of the children on page 2.

concerning Thomas, Sr.,
us spellings of the fam-
ect that a great deal
referred to in the Augusta

To: My Wooddell Relatives
 From: Dr. Homer C. Cooper, 145 Pendleton Drive, Athens, Georgia 30601
 Re: Our ancestors, Joseph Wooddell (1752-1834) and wife Elizabeth of Augusta County, Virginia, and Pocahontas County, West Virginia

As many of you know, I am preparing a brief paper concerning the history of our Cooper, Wooddell, Whitman, & McKemy ancestors, & plan to distribute copies among you when it is completed. I hope you will read this rough draft carefully & let me know if you have suggestions or additional material to add.

This paper will be concerned with Joseph Wooddell and his wife, Elizabeth, two of our ancestors of the seventh generation. My principal source of information concerning them consists of the Wooddell family papers, now in the possession of Mr. & Mrs. Forrest Wooddell of Green Bank, Pocahontas County, West Virginia. I had the pleasure of cordial visits with the Wooddell family in September, 1958, and am grateful to them for granting permission to copy the family documents quoted hereinafter. I am also deeply indebted to Mr. Rockford N. Hamed, a native of Green Bank but now a resident of Alexandria, Virginia, and his parents for very generous hospitality, including driving me from Washington to Green Bank, introducing me to the Wooddells, sharing their home and extensive knowledge of Pocahontas County, and making the visit to Green Bank enjoyable in every possible way. Any merit this section has is due to the generosity of the Hameds and the Wooddells.

In addition to the Wooddell family papers, several other sources have been consulted: a file in the National Archives concerning Joseph's Revolutionary War Services, Joseph's will in the Pocahontas County courthouse, U. S. census records, and scattered references in Chalkley and Price. In quoting from these sources I will spell the family name as rendered by the county or census official or family member who prepared the document under consideration at the moment, so the reader will find Woodle, Woodell, Waddle, and other variations scattered throughout the following pages. Joseph himself used the form "Wooddell" consistently for his signature and this spelling is used on the headstone over his father's grave.

I also received information by correspondence from members of the family too numerous to acknowledge by name. I hope they will consider this essay part payment for their kindness.

Joseph Wooddell was born about 1752, but I cannot establish the exact date or place of his birth. He gave his age as 80 in his sworn declaration of 1832 when qualifying for a Revolutionary War pension. He probably was born in Augusta County, Virginia and at least spent most of his early years there. Thomas Wooddell, Jr. (1759-1839), a younger brother of Joseph, testified that he (Thomas) was born in Augusta County in August, 1759, in his own declaration for a pension, so I am certain that if Joseph was not born in Augusta County, he at least was living there by the time he was seven years of age. If I can judge by land transactions abstracted in Chalkley and other evidence, the Wooddells must have lived in the North River District of Augusta County.

Joseph Wooddell (1752-1834) was the son of Thomas Wooddell, Senior, and Alese (or Elise) Wooddell. Considerable information concerning Thomas, Sr., can be obtained by consulting references to him under various spellings of the family name in the indexes to the Chalkley volumes, and I suspect that a great deal more could be learned by examining the original documents referred to in the Augusta

County courthouse and the church records of the Mossy Creek Presbyterian Church (founded 1768), the Tinkling Spring Meeting House, and the Bethel Meeting House. According to the abstracts in Chalkley, Thomas, Sr., and Elias had the following children: James, Joseph (1752-1834), Thomas (born Augusta County, August, 1759; died Mason County, February 20, 1839), John (living Augusta County as late as 1833), Elizabeth, Martha, Jane, a fourth daughter, and possibly another son. In 1958, Mr. Rockford N. Hamed and I paid a brief visit to the cemetery of the Mossy Creek Presbyterian Church at Mossy Creek in the North River District section of Augusta County and found a headstone with the following inscription carved in crude but easily read letters: "Thomas Wooddell, died 1785, age 75". Over the years the monument had sunk so far into the ground that we could not determine whether similar information was given for his wife. According to Chalkley (I, 171), which cites Augusta County Will Book 6, page 429, the will of Thomas Waddle (Waddell), Sr., was written on September 6, 1784, and proved October 19, 1784, so it appears that the father of Joseph died in 1784. With regard to the discrepancy in the dates of death, I am inclined to believe that the engraver at Mossy Creek made a mistake of one year on the stone rather than that there were two elderly persons named Thomas Wooddell who died a year apart. Raising the sunken monument to determine whether the wife's name is given on the bottom half would provide one possible resolution to this issue.

Joseph Wooddell (1752-1834) enlisted in the militia and saw service in the Revolutionary War. The National Archives in Washington D. C., has a file containing documents submitted many years later in support of his successful application for a pension under the act of June 7, 1832. One of the documents in this file is a series of sworn statements on his behalf, the first of which was made before the court of Pocahontas County in 1832 to describe his service:

State of Virginia, Pocahontas County--At a Court held for Pocahontas County at the Court house thereof on the 4th day of September 1832 before the justices of the peace of the said County--Present--Benjamin Tallman, William Cackley, Robert H. Beale and Jacob Lightner gentlemen Justices.

State of Virginia, Pocahontas County--On this 3rd day of September 1832 personally appeared before the subscribers one of the commonwealth Justices of the peace in and for the County aforesaid. Joseph Wooddell a resident of the County and State aforesaid aged eighty years, who being first duly sworn according to Law doth on his oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the provision made by the act of Congress passed June 7th 1832:

That he entered the service of the United States in the year 1774 under Captain George Moffett and was stationed at Clover Lick to defend the Frontier settlements against the Indians for the Term of six weeks, being then a resident of & drafted from the Militia of August County Virginia.

That he again was drafted from the Militia as aforesaid & from the County aforesaid in the year (month of September) 1777 under the command of Captain George Moffett, Colonel J. Dickinson Commandant, & taken to Point Pleasant on the Ohio River against the Indians and Stationed there a short time, Period not precisely recollected But not to exceed Three months from the time of entering service untill discharged.

That he again was drafted from the Militia aforesaid and from the County as aforesaid in the year 1778, Commanded by Captain Cooper, Colonel Nevil's Regiment, General Woodford's Brigade, and he was marched from his place of Residence as aforesaid through the States of Pennsylvania, New York & New Jersey against the English army and Continued in the Service as a private soldier for Term of one year & discharged in the state of New Jersey at Middle Brook in the month of February 1779.

That he again was drafted from the Militia as aforesaid and from the County aforesaid in the year 1781 under the Command of Captain John Givens, Colonel William Bowyer, General Campbell, and General Lafayette Commanding, & marched from his place of residence to Richmond Va. against the English army who were then laying in that place & from there following the aforesaid English army to Williamsburg being in the Battles at Hot water & James Town and Continued in the service for the term of three months being the first Lieutenant in the Company aforesaid and then was discharged and that he has no knowledge of any Person now living who could testify to his services as aforesaid stated.

He hereby relinquishes every Claim to a pension or annuity except the present and declares that his name is not on the pension of any state.

Joseph Wooddell

Sworn to and subscribed the day and year aforesaid and I do more over certify that the said Joseph Wooddell cannot from age and bodily infirmities attend the Court before the subscriber.

William Slaven

We John S. Blain, a clergyman, residing in the County of Pocahontas, and Benjamin Tallman residing in the same County, hereby certify that we are well acquainted with Joseph Wooddell who has subscribed and sworn to the above declaration; that we believe him to be eighty years of age, that he is reputed and believed in the neighbourhood where he resides to have been a soldier of the revolution, and that we concur in that opinion.

Sworn and subscribed the day & year aforesaid.

John S. Blain

Benny Tallman

And the said Court do hereby declare their opinion after the investigation of the matter and after putting the interrogatories prescribed by the War Department, that the above named applicant was a revolutionary soldier and served as he states. And the Court further certify that it appears to them that John S. Blain who has signed the preceeding certificate is a clergyman resident in the County aforesaid, and that Benjamin Tallman, who also signed the same is a resident in the said County and is a credible person, & that their statement is entitled to credit.

I Henry M. Moffett Clerk of the Court of Pocahontas County do hereby certify that the foregoing contains the original proceedings of the said Court in the matter of the application of Joseph Wooddell for a pension.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of the County office this 4th day of September 1832.

seal

H. M. Moffett

Joseph's pension was not granted immediately & a supporting statement by his younger brother John was added to the same application, being sworn before the Augusta County court.

Augusta County to wit--I John Wooddell of the County of Augusta & State of Virginia after having first been sworn, Sayeth that I recollects of my brother Joseph Wooddell, now of the county of Pocahontas, having performed three

4

tours of service during the revolutionary war, & the indian war together.

His first tour of duty was against the Indians the particulars of time & place not distinctly recollected.

His second tour of service was for twelve months somewhere to the north; the place not recollected, nor can I recollect the officers that command on that occasion.

His third & last tour of service was below Richmond, the particular place not recollected. I think that the term of service was for three months. He was a Lieutenant in John Dickey's company. The superior officers not recollected and further this deponent sayeth not.

John Wooddell

Augusta County to wit—This day the above signed John Wooddell (sic) came before me a justice of the peace for the said county of Augusta and made oath to the above statement (sic), according to law. Witness my hand this eighth day of June 1833.

James A. McCue

I do farther certify that John Wooddell the subscribing witness to the above statement, lives in my immediate neighbourhood; that I have long been acquainted with him; that he is a credible person & that his statement may be relied on. Witness my hand & seal this 16th day of November 1833.

James A. McCue

Virginia to wit—I Jefferson Kinney, Clerk of the County Court of Augusta, do hereby certify that James A. McCue Esq. whose signatures appear to the within certificates, is a Justice of the peace in and for the county aforesaid—duly commissioned and qualified according to law.

In Testimony whereof, I have hereto affixed my seal of office and subscribed my name this 6th day of December 1833 & in the 58th year of the Commonwealth.

Jefferson Kinney

The amended application was resubmitted to the Commissioner of Pensions, accompanied by the following letter in Joseph's own handwriting:

Travellers Repose Post Office
Pocahontas County, June 28th, 1833

Sir

In compliance with your instructions under date April 2nd returning my Declaration for amendment—the Department require me to give a more detailed account of the service of 78. I state to you, as in the declaration, that I now know of no person living who served with me any Tour set fourth as it respects the service of 78. I have stated as fully as I now Recollect. I was in no Engagement during the years service and at the end of the year was dismissed by a General discharge By Genl. Washington Commander of the Army.

I herewith Enclose my Commission showing that I acted as first Lieutenant in the services of 81, under Competent authority, also enclosed you will have

the affidavit of a younger Brother who Recollects of my Different Enlistments & absence from my Residence.

I am now Laden with years & Infirmities & Consequently unable to attend the Court of my County to have a new Declaration drawn up & will Humbly Rest my case as the Papers now appear before the department.

I Remain your most Obedient & Humble Servt.

Joseph Wooddell

Unfortunately, the commission mentioned in Joseph's letter has been lost. His National Archives file contains a note to that effect:

S. F. 11883. Joseph Wooddell. Commission of Joseph Waddle as Lt. of a co. of Augusta Co. Va. militia, dated Aug. 15, 1780 and signed by Thomas Jefferson Governor has been removed from this case for safe keeping and may be found in the safe in the room of the Chief of the Old War & Navy Div. June 6, 1905.

Thomas Jefferson (1743-1826) was Governor of Virginia (1779-1781) before he became the third President of the United States (1801-1809). On the above note there is an added statement to the effect that Joseph's commission had been "sent to the Seattle Exposition, April 8, 1909". While visiting the National Archives, I inquired regarding the present whereabouts of the commission and was told that it was one of a number of documents sent to the Seattle Exposition for display which had not been returned to the National Archives. Chalkley (1, 216) cites Augusta County Order Book 17, page 265b, August 15, 1780, which records the fact that Joseph Waddle qualified as a lieutenant in John Dickey's company, and other Chalkley abstracts refer to Augusta County records which provide further evidence concerning the service of Joseph and his brother, Thomas Jr.

Joseph's application for a pension was finally approved and Certificate No. 23359 was issued January 17, 1834, at the Virginia Agency and mailed to him at Green Bank in Pocahontas County. On the back of Joseph's letter of December 24, 1833, a clerk in the pension office determined his annual pension of \$90 from the following calculation:

Amount:	
15 mos. period---	50
3 mos. Lieut.---	40
	<hr/> 90

Certificate 23359 indicates that he had been paid \$270 by March 4, 1834, which was the only payment before his death later that year.

The above account exhausts my present knowledge of Joseph's war service, but undoubtedly a great deal more could be obtained from additional sources. Extensive records of the Augusta County units of the militia could probably be found in the courthouse at Staunton, the National Archives in Washington, and the office of the Adjutant General of Virginia. McAllister, the files of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and other sources have abstracted the statements of pension applicants, so anyone desiring to pursue the subject further could examine the National Archives files of Virginia applicants who served in the same units with Joseph. For example, Joseph's younger brother, Thomas, also served in Captain Dickey's company and his application provides details not mentioned by Joseph. Further information could also be obtained by consulting various sources about the careers of Joseph's commanders, particularly General Lafayette.

At the end of the war, Joseph Wooddell (1752-1834) was married to Elizabeth _____ (_____-1820), but I do not know the date or place of the marriage. My

guess is that the ceremony took place at Mossy Creek Presbyterian Church. I do not know when nor where Elizabeth was born nor what her maiden name was. One relative wrote in 1958 that she was Elizabeth Warwick, daughter of William Warwick and Nancy Craig. Another possibility is that she was Elizabeth McKemy, daughter of John McKemy (-1789) and sister of Jean McKemy; John mentions a daughter Elizabeth in his will and leaves three pounds to a grandson named John Waddle. But, I do not have conclusive documentary evidence for either a Warwick or McKemy maiden name. Elizabeth apparently received very little formal education, since the Wooddell papers include a deed made jointly by Joseph and Elizabeth in which she made her mark rather than signing her name, and the fact that she could not write may account in part for the lack of family papers which tell of her ancestry.

Joseph Wooddell (1752-1834) and Elizabeth (-1820) were the parents of eight children:

- 601 Thomas Wooddell
Born August 11, 1783, Augusta County.
Died July 1, 1860, Pocahontas County.
Married Mary Polly Blake?, daughter of Thomas Blake & Jane Warwick, acc. to Clerk, 278.
- 602 Nancy Agnes Wooddell
Born December 13, 1785, Augusta County.
Died November 29, 1861, Pocahontas County.
Married June 17, 1805, Bath County Va. to James Cooper
(born January 16, 1780, Rockbridge County, Va.—died November 8, 1845, Pocahontas County), son of James Cooper (-1781) & Jean McKemy.
- 603 John Wooddell
Born August 26, 1787, Augusta County.
Died June 10, 1865, Pocahontas County.
Married March 23, 1820, to Mary (Polly) Slaven (died January 9, 1843), daughter of John Slaven (1760-) & 2nd wife Elizabeth Warwick.
- 604 Joseph Wooddell, Jr.
Born October 3, 1789, Augusta County.
Died August 20, 1829, Beaver Township, Pike County, Ohio.
Married Priscilla Slaven, daughter of John Slaven (1760-) & 2nd wife Elizabeth Warwick.
- 605 Jane Wooddell
Born October 31, 1791, Augusta County.
Died sometime after 1835.
Married John Galford.
- 606 Elizabeth Wooddell
Born October 5, 1794, Augusta County.
Died after 1860.
Unmarried, but left a son, William B. Wooddell.
- 607 James Wooddell
Born August 20, 1797, Augusta County.
Died June 21, 1885, Pocahontas County.
Married June 22, 1826, to Jane Warwick (born December 6, 1799—died March 10, 1884), daughter of Andrew Warwick (-1821) & Elizabeth Craig (-1832).
- 608 Margaret Jane (Peggy) Wooddell
Born June 27, 1800, probably Augusta County.

Died November 3, 1837

Married 1819 to William Slaven (born July 6, 1798), son of John Slaven
(1760-) & 2nd wife Elizabeth Warwick

died 1832? See Minton

I am quite certain that Joseph and Elizabeth first settled in Augusta County and at least seven (if not all) of the above children were born there. Chalkley notes that in 1777 Joseph and his brother James acquired land from their parents, which was probably in the North River District of the county. Joseph and another brother (Thomas) also obtained land together, according to a document in the family papers. This document, which I assume was a copy of a deed, was dated September 18, 1798, and transferred 286 acres of land from Thomas Wooddell of Augusta County to James and Robert Curry of Augusta County, the price being 250 pounds. The land was located on "some of the watters of Thornybranch . . . part of which was conveyed to the sd. Thomas Wooddell by Thomas Wooddle Deceased and part a grant to sd. Thomas Wooddle & Joseph Wooddle". (Thorny Branch is a tributary of North River near the small village of Sangerville in the North River District of the county.)

I believe that Joseph & Elizabeth left Augusta County for what is now Green Bank, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, some time between 1800 and 1802. In 1800 the Augusta County Clerk, Charles Kinney, exempted Joseph Waddle "from the payment of Taxes, etc., on your slave", according to a receipt in the family papers. The year 1802 seems the most probably for the move, since there is a church letter in the family papers which was probably used to transfer membership from the Mossy Creek congregation to the Green Bank church during that year:

This is to certify that Joseph Waddal and his wife Elizabeth have lived in this congregation a number of years, free of Scandal, and are in full communion in the Church and that sd. J. Waddal has been a ruling Elder in the Church, by order of Session Mossey Creek April 25th 1802. Benjamin Irvin V D

At the time Joseph settled at Green Bank, the area was part of Bath County, Virginia, & thus some significant records, such as the 1805 marriage bond between James Cooper & Nancy Wooddell, are to be found in the courthouse at Warm Springs, Virginia. Green Bank became part of Pocahontas County when that Virginia county was formed in 1821, then in 1863 became part of the new state of West Virginia.

Joseph settled near the North Fork of Deer Creek (once known as Cartmell Creek) & built his log house at approximately 38° 24' 48" north latitude and 79° 49' 58" longitude, near the present home of his great-great-grandson, Mr. Forrest Wooddell (1894-). Some years ago the old log house was torn down, but Forrest Wooddell was born there and remembers it was heated by a fire place & chimney rather than by stove & was very cold in winter. Mr. Wooddell also remembers that square portholes were cut in the walls to afford protection against Indians, but these had been plugged up by the time he was born. The house had a large porch & a separate back shed for cooking which had a stove & chimney. Still standing, however, is Joseph's smokehouse, constructed from logs & boards cut in his sawmill. Some of the squared logs are 10 inches on the front face & one of the white pine boards in the door is 17 inches in width. Though Joseph's home & mode of life may not seem comfortable to his descendants today, we know from the extensive records he kept, which fortunately have been saved by each succeeding generation, that he was relatively well-to-do by the standards of Pocahontas County in the first third of the century. These records tell us something of his land holdings, his business operations, & his daily life.

As time went on, Joseph increased his acreage. Some of the land he eventually owned was granted first to Thomas Cartmell, later to Abraham Ingram, before being granted to Joseph and James McKeny. In the Wooddell papers the earliest land grant is labeled on the outside: "JAMES MCKENY AND JOSEPH WOODDELL, 150 ACRES, BATH COUNTY, RECORDED AND X, BOOK 50, PAGE 100." On the inside, part of the document

is printed and the rest handwritten; the printed part is capitalized in the following:

I James Monroe, ESQUIRE, GOVERNOR OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA, TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME, GREETING: KNOW YE, THAT by virtue of a land office treasury warrant, number seventeen hundred and eighty five issued the 15th day of February 1796 THERE IS GRANTED BY THE SAID COMMONWEALTH, UNTO James McKemy and Joseph Wooddell assignee of Abraham Ingram who was entitled to one third in his own right and as assignee of John Blankenship & John Perdue for the residue. A CERTAIN TRACT OR PARCEL OF LAND, CONTAINING one hundred and fifty acres, by survey bearing date the eleventh day of May eighteen hundred, lying and being in the county of Bath on the water of Cartmell creek a branch of Greenbrier river and bounded as followeth to wit: beginning at two chesnuts S88W 32 poles to two chesnut oaks on a ridge S11E 80 poles to two chesnut and black oak N15E 16 poles to a spanish oak and hickory corner to said Ingram and with his line N23E 118 poles to a sugar tree and red oak on a line of said Ingrams new survey and with the same S60E 10 poles to three Ironwood saplings S74E 50 poles to two chesnuts S40E 150 poles, thence leaving said line S55W 140 poles to the beginning; WITH ITS APPURTENANCES: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD THE SAID TRACT OF PARCEL OF LAND WITH ITS APPURTENANCES, THE SAID James McKemy and Joseph Wooddell and THEIR HEIRS FOREVER.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, THE SAID James Monroe ESQUIRE, GOVERNOR OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA, HATH HEREUNTO SET HIS HAND, AND CAUSED THE LESSER SEAL OF THE SAID COMMONWEALTH TO BE AFFIXED AT RICHMOND, ON THE third DAY OF June IN THE YEAR OF OUR LORD, ONE THOUSAND EIGHT HUNDRED AND two AND OF THE COMMONWEALTH THE twenty-sixth.

seal

James Monroe

Later deeds in the Wooddell papers indicate that Joseph bought James McKemy's share in 1813, acquired considerable additional land, & then gave parcels to each of his several sons before his death in 1834.

In addition to farming his land, Joseph used the waters of Deer Creek to provide power for a saw mill, a feed mill, a blacksmith shop, and a still. The mill races for these operations can be traced today. To keep the records for these enterprises, Joseph made an account book by folding a sheaf of paper, then sewing with heavy thread down the crease in the center. In this crude book are entries from 1813 to 1832, each with the date, the name of the customer, the goods or services provided, and the price in either dollars or pounds. Some typical entries are given because they provide information concerning the lives of the early settlers of Pocahontas County:

The following is an account of Plank Sawed for Daniel kerr in June 1814 by me Joseph Wooddell:

To 5 quarter plank	598 feet
To Inch Plank	1022
To 3/4 Plank for covering	386
To Plank for wagon body	251
To inch Plank for petition	559

.....

James Cooper, In for Sawing in 1815 & 1816:

	L	s	d
To 5/4 planks 765 feet	1	3	0
To Inch do 1053—	1	6	0
To 3/4 do 490—	0	10	3
To 15 Joice		3	0
To Scaffold & Slab Plank		3	0
To Scantling for bedsteads			
.....			

James Cooper--June 23, 1825

	L	s	d
To 1/2 Bu. Corn	0	1	6
To 2 Bu. Corn	0	6	0
To 1 Sickle	0	3	0
Cr. by Cash	0	6	0
To 2 Bu. Rye	0	6	0
.....			

June 30th 1826. David Clayton. Dn to Boarding and horse feed and stableage for his brother Richard \$5. Cr. by 2 mares to his horse at \$2.50 each--\$5.

Many other accounts are listed in Joseph's book and in the Wooddell family papers. In 1827 he drew up specifications for building a church and probably cut the required lumber. He kept cattle and entered records of their pasturing, mentions beef, hides and furs. He made five to ten pound loans of salt to neighbors, of which this entry is typical: "October 6, 1823. Lent to Elizabeth Warrick 11 lbs. Salt with the apron". He made wagon parts, bedstead parts, and frequently mentioned "cherry plank". He billed Charles Martin in March, 1825, for: "To 3 1/2 gallons Whisky, 0-10-6". In April, 1829, he let John Sutton have "one plough Sheer Weight 12 lbs. for which he was to give me the same Weight of new Iron--he paid". He also charged one neighbor for "3 1/2 days work in haytime, 0-10-6". Some other activities for which he presented bills were:

Halling wood to the lime kiln one day	0	9	0
Halling lime 2 days	1	4	0
Halling stone 2 days	1	16	0
13 days making brick	0	19	6
1 day attendance in mortar	0	3	0
18 1/2 days attendance making the Brick Kiln	0	2	3
Halling a load of shingles	0	9	0

Joseph Wooddell apparently made trips of some distance for supplies, as several shopping lists are entered. The following was "for James Cooper," his son-in-law: 3 lb. Coffee, 1 Coffee pot, 1 Pepper Box, 3 Tea Cups & Sassers, 1 wearing hankerchief, 5 yds yellow Flannel 1 yrd and half quarter wide, 1/2 lb Pepper. Other items on other lists included: 2 lb chocolate, 3 yds muslin, 6 lbs Cotton, 1 Sheet Pins, 1 small thimble, 1 Bandany hankerchief, 1 Shoehammer, 1 Sett fine Niting needles, 1 Spelling book, Some writing paper.

These records present hints as to what life was like in the early days of Pocahontas County and also show that Joseph Wooddell was active in the commerce of the region. Judging by the number of wills, deeds, and other documents he prepared for other people, copies of which are in the family papers, he must have been one of

To 5/4 planks 765 feet
 To Inch do 1053—
 To 3/4 do 490—
 To 15 Joice
 To Scaffold & Slab Plank
 To Scantling for bedsteads

L	s	d
1	3	0
1	6	0
0	10	3
	3	0
	3	0

James Cooper--June 23, 1825

To 1/2 Bu. Corn
 To 2 Bu. Corn
 To 1 Sickle
 Cr. by Cash
 To 2 Bu. Rye

L	s	d
0	1	6
0	6	0
0	3	0
0	6	0
0	6	0

June 30th 1826. David Clayton. Dn to Boarding and horse feed and stableage for his brother Richard \$5. Cr. by 2 mares to his horse at \$2.50 each--\$5.

Many other accounts are listed in Joseph's book and in the Wooddell family papers. In 1827 he drew up specifications for building a church and probably cut the required lumber. He kept cattle and entered records of their pasturing, mentions beef, hides and furs. He made five to ten pound loans of salt to neighbors, of which this entry is typical: "October 6, 1823. Lent to Elizabeth Warrick 11 lbs. Salt with the apron". He made wagon parts, bedstead parts, and frequently mentioned "cherry plank". He billed Charles Martin in March, 1825, for: "To 3 1/2 gallons Whisky, 0-10-6". In April, 1829, he let John Sutton have "one plough Sheer Weight 12 lbs. for which he was to give me the same Weight of new Iron--he paid". He also charged one neighbor for "3 1/2 days work in haytime, 0-10-6". Some other activities for which he presented bills were:

Halling wood to the lime kiln one day
 Halling lime 2 days
 Halling stone 2 days
 13 days making brick
 1 day attendance in mortar
 18 1/2 days attendance making the Brick Kiln
 Halling a load of shingles

0	9	0
1	4	0
1	16	0
0	19	6
0	3	0
0	2	3
0	9	0

Joseph Wooddell apparently made trips of some distance for supplies, as several shopping lists are entered. The following was "for James Cooper," his son-in-law: 3 lb. Coffee, 1 Coffee pot, 1 Pepper Box, 3 Tea Cups & Sassers, 1 wearing hankerchief, 5 yds yellow Flannel 1 yrd and half quarter wide, 1/2 lb Pepper. Other items on other lists included: 2 lb chocolet, 3 yds muslin, 6 lbs Cotton, 1 Sheet Pins, 1 small thimble, 1 Bandany hankerchief, 1 Shoehammer, 1 Sett fine Niting needles, 1 Spelling book, Some writing paper.

These records present hints as to what life was like in the early days of Pocahontas County and also show that Joseph Wooddell was active in the commerce of the region. Judging by the number of wills, deeds, and other documents he prepared for other people, copies of which are in the family papers, he must have been one of

the few men in the County of his generation who could write well. We know that some of his contemporaries could not write their own names (and made their marks on legal documents) and that many others could write only their own signatures. Joseph prepared two wills for himself, the first in 1822 and the second in 1832, and these documents give further evidence as to his activities and station in life. The 1822 will, in his own handwriting, reads as follows:

In the name of God Amen the Twelfth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and Twenty Two I Joseph Wooddell Senr. of the County of Pocahontas and State of Virginia being now in health of Body and of perfect mind and Memory thanks be given unto god for the Same but now I am taking a Journey to the State of Ohio and Considering that I am therefore in a particular manner Exposed to death as well as of the natural mortality of my Body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die I do make and ordain this my last will and Testament in the manner and form following that is all my real and personal Estate I do will and bequeath as hereafter directed Viz first my funeral and just debts to be paid and all my Lands in this County Containing three hundred and fourteen Acres more or less Lying and being in the County aforesaid adjoining the Lands of Jacob Warrick junr. Jacob Gillespie John Hogshead and others I will and bequeath to Two of my Sons that is John and James Wooddell to them and their heirs forever John Wooddell to have the Lower End adjoining Jacob Warricks Land to Begin on the out Side Line on the South Side of my Land opposite to what we Call the old Still house place and a Line from there across to the Creek that Come down through my meadow to Come past the old Still house place thence down the Creek till near the Lower End of my pasture then across the Lower End of the pasture and upon other Branch of the Creek to the South East Corner of my potato patch that is now then down the way that we Staked it towards the upper Corner of Johns new field about forty rods down from the Said Corner of the potato patch then Square across the Bottom to Jacob Gillespies Line and James Wooddell to have the upper End adjoining Jacob Gillespies and John Hogsheads Lands with the Buildings and improvements that is on it Excepting John Wooddell to have the privilege of doing his own grinding and Sawing with the mills upon Conditions that he gives Some help towards keeping them in order my Lands in the State of Ohio pike County Beaver Township Containing one hundred and Sixty acres it being one quarter Section I will and bequeath to my son Joseph Wooddell and his heirs forever upon Condition that he makes his Brother James Wooddell a rite to his part of the one hundred and Thirty Eight acres which I gave to him and his Brother John Lying in this County also I will and bequeath to my Son Joseph the following property Viz the Brown mare and Colts that has been call^d. his and one Cow and Colt the Smiths anvil and Vice ax mattock and hoe and a Set of plough Irons one bed and a Light wagon to move with himself to assist in providing the wagon his Brother James to assist him in providing money to move with and as Soon as would be convenient Some money to help him in improving his Land the time not to Exceed four years my Son James to have the following property the Sorral filly that has been Call^d. his and roan Colt that came of Betseys mare and Cattle Sheep and hogs Sufficient for the Support of the family while Together my wagon ploughs Cross-cut Saw broad ax and Tools necessary for farming I wish to be kept on the place my house and kitchen furniture To be kept for the benefit of the family my son James to have my desk & Clock to my Daughter Elisabeth I will and bequeath as follows the Sorral mare that has been Call^d. hers and the young Sorral mare that Come of her mare my walnut Chest Bed and Bedding all the coverings that She provided for her Self and if She Lives to alter her Station of Living I allow her to have five or Six head of Cattle five or Six head of Sheep dresser furniture and Some pots all her own Cloaths and necessary articles Else not mentioned I wish her to have a peaceable Living in my house while in the Station that She is as She has been Very good to me Since her mothers death my Cloath I wish to be divided Equally amongst my four sons my wife that was I allow her Cloaths to be divided Equally between my Three daughters that is here as Jane

According to the James & Jane Wooddell family Bible, Elizabeth died on April 6, 1820, & her husband Joseph died on July 26, 1834. The date of Joseph's death is confirmed by a letter giving the same date in his file at the National Archives. The place of Joseph & Elizabeth's burial is not known. Forrest Wooddell was able to locate the graves of the slaves because his father, many years ago, had pointed out the spot, but he does not remember ever being shown where his great-great-grandparents were buried.

Joseph Wooddell (1752-1834) file at the National Archives in Washington, D. C., is S. F. 11883. His brother, Thomas Waddell (1759-1839), spelled his name differently; his file is 11697.

Books Cited:

- Chalkley, Lyman. CHRONICLES OF THE SCOTCH-IRISH SETTLEMENT IN VIRGINIA. 3 volumes. Rosslyn, Virginia: Commonwealth Printing Co., 1912-1913. Abstracts from the original court records of Augusta County, 1745-1800.
- Price, William T. HISTORICAL SKETCHES OF POCAHONTAS COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA. Marlinton, West Virginia: Price Brothers, 1901.

My present address (1968) is: Dr. Homer C. Cooper, 145 Pendleton Drive, Athens, Georgia 30601. Any change in my address can be obtained from: Alumni Office, Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio, or Alumni Records, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan. I would welcome hearing from you at any time.



1711- JOHN ADAM ROUSH-178
EMIGRANT FROM DARMSTADT, GERMANY. I
EARLY SETTLER OF THE SHENANDOAH VAL
1713- HIS WIFE, SUSANNAH-179
PARENTS OF NINE SONS WHO SERVED TH
COUNTRY IN THE CAUSE OF INDEPENDEN
1741-PHILIP ROUSH-1820 — 1742-HENRY ROUSH-
1743- JOHN ROUSH-1815 — 1746-JACOB ROUSH-
1749-DANIEL ROUSH-1832
1753-ELEANOR ROUSH (WADDELL) 18
MARY MAGDALENE ROUSH (ZIRKL
1758-ELIZABETH ROUSH (NEASE) 1
1761-GEORGE ROUSH-1845 — 1763-JONAS ROUSH-
THEIR DESCENDANTS LIVING AND DE
NUMBER ABOUT 40,000 AMERICAN CITIZEN
RECORDS OF THE FAMILY AVAILABLE I
MOST LIBRARIES.
ERECTED IN 1906, THE BICENTENNIAL OF
EMIGRATION TO AMERICA BY THE ROU
AND ALLIED FAMILIES ASSOCIATION O
AMERICA, INC.

1870-1911

GEBOHREN

JOHANNES

RAUSCH

GESTORB

DE 1911

1711-JOHN ADAM ROUSH-1788
EMIGRANT FROM DARMSTADT, GERMANY, A
EARLY SETTLER OF THE SHENANDOAH VALLEY
1713-HIS WIFE, SUSANNAH-1788
PARENTS OF NINE SONS WHO SERVED THE
COUNTRY IN THE CAUSE OF INDEPENDENCE
1741-PHILIP ROUSH-1820 — 1742-HENRY ROUSH-
1743-JOHN ROUSH-1815 — 1746-JACOB ROUSH-
1749-DANIEL ROUSH-1832
1753-ELEANOR ROUSH (WADDELL) 1838
MARY MAGDALENE ROUSH (ZIRKLE) 1840
1758-ELIZABETH ROUSH (NEASE) 1845
1761-GEORGE ROUSH-1845 — 1763-JONAS ROUSH-
THEIR DESCENDANTS LIVING AND DEAD
NUMBER ABOUT 40,000 AMERICAN CITIZENS
RECORDS OF THE FAMILY AVAILABLE IN
MOST LIBRARIES.

ERECTED IN 1936, THE BICENTENNIAL OF
EMIGRATION TO AMERICA BY THE ROUSH
AND ALLIED FAMILIES ASSOCIATION OF
AMERICA, INC.

145 Pendleton Drive
Athens, Georgia 30601
September 13, 1976

The Editor
The Pocahontas Times
Marlinton, W.Va.

Dear Editor:

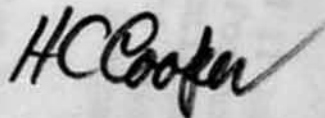
I am a subscriber to the Times, which I enjoy very much, and notice that you have been publishing from time to time in this Bicentennial year sketches of early citizens and events in Pocahontas County.

Therefore I attach a copy of my March 1970 revision of a paper concerning Joseph Wooddell (1752-1834), an early settler in the Green Bank area, for your consideration.

Please feel free to publish as much or as little as you wish, or none at all. I recognize that an editor must decide what to exclude as well as what to include, so no hard feelings if you decide that the Joseph Wooddell paper is not what you want. But I do want you to have a chance to make a decision.

Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "HC Cooper", with a long, sweeping horizontal stroke extending to the right.

Homer C. Cooper

I have a similar, but shorter, paper concerning James Cooper (1780-1845) of Green Bank, if that would be of interest.

Joseph Wooddell was my great-great-great-grandfather.

fired at the enemy that attracted their attention when they sent a fusillade of bullets wounding him through the hip. He fell mortally hurt. Joe Hull, William Payne, Preston Wooddell, and myself met for the last time on the morning of the day that he lost his life.

(Signed) MATTHEW JOHN MCNEEL"

Preston acquired two 100 acre tracts of land in the 1850's, located on the South Fork of Deer Creek (Rosin Run), both of which were sold by the Administrator of his estate to Claiborne Ashford. Preston's heirs were assigned Lot # 1 (73 acres) in the partition of the 610 acre tract deeded to the heirs of Preston's father by Jacob Bible. On 1 May 1888, this lot was sold by the heirs to B. F. E. Wooddell.

Preston and Harriet were the parents of six children, all of whom were born on the South Fork of Deer Creek (Rosin Run).

*131121 Delilah Elizabeth Wooddell, born 6 Jan 1854.

*131122 Madora Frances Wooddell, born 6 Nov 1855, died 11 Apr 1932.

131123 Joseph Reece Wooddell, twin, born 8 Apr 1858, Pocahontas Co., VA(WV), died 17 Jan 1863, Pocahontas Co., VA(WV). Buried in the family plot on the South Fork of Deer Creek (Rosin Run), Pocahontas Co., WV. The hand chiseled inscription on his native stone grave marker has the death date as indicated above. Some family records list the death date as "17 Jan 1865".

*131124 Albert Smith Wooddell, twin, born 8 Apr 1858.

131125 Oscar Brison Wooddell, born 1 Apr 1860, Pocahontas Co., VA(WV), died 7 Nov 1863, Pocahontas Co., WV. Buried in the family plot on the South Fork of Deer Creek (Rosin Run), Pocahontas Co., WV. The listed birth date is from the Pocahontas County Birth Register and the death date from his hand chiseled native stone grave marker. Some family records indicate: Birth, 11 Apr 1860; death, 11 Nov 1862.

*131126 George Preston Davis Wooddell, born 12 May 1862, died 20 Nov 1951.

131121 Delilah Elizabeth Wooddell (Preston, Joseph, Thomas, Joseph, Thomas), born 6 Jan 1854, Pocahontas Co., VA(WV). Married (1) 6 Jul 1872, Upshur Co., WV, George S. Riffle, widower, born 1815, Randolph Co., VA(WV), son of George and Susanna Riffle. Delilah E. lived with her grandmother, Delilah Wooddell Pugh until the latter died in 1870. On 11 Nov 1870, she was placed under the guardianship of William J. Wooddell, but migrated to Upshur Co., WV soon afterwards to live with her Aunt Mary Blake Wooddell Knapp. Delilah and George were the parents of two known children. Delilah married (2) 23 Dec 1885, Upshur Co., WV, Perry H. Johnston, widower, age 56, born in Lewis Co., VA(WV), son of Richard and Elizabeth Johnston.

*1311211 Penelope A. Riffle, born Circa 1874.

*1311212 Mary B. Riffle, born Circa 1879.

1311211 Penelope A. Riffle (Delilah, Preston, Joseph, Thomas, Joseph, Thomas), born Circa 1874, Upshur Co., WV. Married 2 Aug 1892, Upshur Co., WV, Rudolph Burkley, age 29, born Germany, son of Adolph and Josaphine Burkley.

1311212 Mary B. Riffle (Delilah, Preston, Joseph, Thomas, Joseph, Thomas), born Circa 1879, Upshur Co., WV. Married 10 Jun 1895, Upshur Co., WV, Fred Heiser, age 23, born Germany, son of John and Mary Heiser.

131122 Madora Frances Wooddell (Preston, Joseph, Thomas, Joseph, Thomas), born 6 Nov 1855, Pocahontas Co., VA(WV), died 11 Apr 1932, Pocahontas Co., WV. Buried in Dunmore Cemetery, Dunmore, Pocahontas Co., WV. Married (1) 11 Jun 1872, Pocahontas Co., WV, Charles Lowe, physician, born 1844, in Ireland, died by gunshot 1 Jan 1874, Pocahontas Co., WV, son of Edward and Julia Lowe. Charles was shot by his brother-in-law, Albert S. Wooddell, a minor. Madora was enumerated in the

13112 Preston William Hank Wooddell (Joseph, Thomas, Joseph, Thomas), born 15 Aug 1832, Pocahontas Co., VA(WV), died 8 Nov 1864, Martinsburg, VA(WV). Burial site unknown. Married 16 Sep 1852, Pocahontas Co., VA(WV), Harriet Rhodes Adkison, born 1828, died 16 Dec 1862 (Family source)/23 Jan 1863 (Grave marker), daughter of Abel Adkison. Harriet was buried in a small family plot on the South Fork of Deer Creek (Rosin Run), Pocahontas Co., WV. This small cemetery was desecrated by timber logging operations and only four native stone grave markers are intact. A letter from Preston to his mother and step-father, dated 17 Jan 1863, makes two separate inquiries about the health of his children but does not mention his wife, which points to the possibility/probability that Harriet did indeed die on 16 Dec 1862 and the children were in the care of their paternal grandmother on 17 Jan 1863. The hand chiseled inscription on her native stone marker lists the date of death 23 Jan 1863.

Preston, a house-joiner and farmer, enlisted in Co. F, 19th Virginia Cavalry, CSA, at Hillsboro, Pocahontas county, on 1 Apr 1863 according to official records; however, the letter referenced above, dated 17 Jan 1863, indicated he was already a member of the Confederate forces at Hillsboro. His military record in the Virginia State Archives lists the following:

P. W. H. Wooddell, 4th Corporal, Co. F, 19th VA Cav. Enlisted 1 Apr 1863, Hillsboro, VA(WV) by Col. W. L. Jackson. Term, 3 years.

Muster, dated 29 Feb 1864 - Last paid by Capt. Locke on 1 Dec 1863.

Muster, dated 31 Oct 1864 - Wounded and captured 22 Sep 1864.

Admitted to Sheridan D. Hospital, Winchester, VA from field on 24 Sep 1864.

Diagnosis: Very serious thigh wound.

Transferred to General Hospital, Martinsburg, VA(WV), 12 Oct 1864. Admitted, 19 Oct 1864.

Wound: Compound common fracture of thigh, upper third.

Operation: Amputation of upper third, thigh, circular operation.

Result: Died 8 Nov 1864; exhaustion. Age 25.

Surgeon: W. S. Love, Provisional Army, Confederate States.

A letter from a comrade-in-arms, Matthew John McNeel, written 6 Jan 1937 to Preston's youngest child, George Preston Davis Wooddell, follows. Some of Mr. McNeel's recollections were not exactly correct. It is understandable that his comrades thought Preston had died on the battlefield.

"My Dear George and Elizabeth,

Uncle John rode over on horse back one day last week. We got our heads together and wrote up the enclosed paper in behalf of your father's memory . . .

Preston Wooddell, Sr. was a Civil War soldier and belonged to the 19th VA Cavalry. The officers of this Regiment were General Jubal Early and Col. W. T. Thompson who commanded the Regiment. Capt. William L. McNeel, 1st Lt. George W. Siple, 2nd Lt. Woods Price and 3rd Lt. John J. Beard. Preston Wooddell was killed at Fisher's Hill, VA on Sept. the 19th, 1864. So far as is known he died on the battlefield and was buried there. He was an honest man, a fine citizen, and a brave and fearless soldier. His comrades, Bill Sheets, the Hartman boys, the Hull boys, etc. were a gallant band of men and belonged to the "Wild Cat" men. The Battle of Winchester, VA lasted all day. As the soldiers fell back towards Fisher's Hill, they were given mattocks and shovels to throw up breastworks. We worked all night to be ready for the enemy the next morning - and but for some desultory shelling - back and forth - on the morning of the 19th, the real battle did not begin until late in the day and continued until sundown. We were ordered to go "double quick" to the help of our men on the left as the enemy had captured our breastworks. Reinforcements of fresh troops were rushed in so rapidly by the enemy that we had no time for order or adjustment. Our men were weary to the point of exhaustion. They were not commanded to fire - but Preston thought they had been and when he

Whitman and Rodgers Families
of
New York
and
Greenbrier County, West Virginia

by

Homer C. Cooper
145 Pendleton Drive
Athens, Georgia 30601

February 24, 1968

GEORGE WHITMAN (possibly Robert Whitman)
Died before 1793, probably in Orange County, New York.

PHEBE (maiden name not known) WHITMAN
After her first husband's death, Phebe brought her family to what is now Whitman's Draft, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, about 1793. I believe that Phebe was married for the second time in 1803, Greenbrier County, to Robert Buckhannon. Her maiden name may have been Holly.

Children of George & Phebe:

1. Julia Whitman*
Married 1797, Greenbrier County, to Christopher Foglesong (1762-1846).
2. Ann Whitman*
Married 1797, Greenbrier County, to Thomas Masters.
Where did Thomas & Ann settle?
3. GEORGE WHITMAN
Born during 1775-1784 in New York (probably Orange County). Died about 1826 in Greenbrier County. I think--but cannot prove--that he was the George Whitman who married an Elizabeth Rodgers in 1804 in Greenbrier County.
4. William Whitman
Born 1779, Goshen Township, Orange County, New York, according to William T. Price, HISTORICAL SKETCHES OF POCAHONTAS COUNTY, Price Brothers, Marlinton, 1901, page 378. Died 1852, Greenbrier County, W. Va. Married 1807, Greenbrier County, to Elizabeth Erwin.
5. Andrew Whitman*
Married 1808, Greenbrier County, to Elizabeth Prince.
Where did Andrew & Elizabeth settle?
6. Holly Whitman
Died in Jackson County, Ohio, about 1825. Married 1811, Greenbrier County, to Sally Ervin.
7. Phebe Whitman
Born about 1791 in New York (probably Orange County). Died May, 1866, Greenbrier County, W. Va. Married 1815, Greenbrier County, to James White. Phebe's death record, which gives New York as her birthplace, is Greenbrier County death register 1-A, page 60, line 32.

*Proof is lacking that Julia, Ann, and Andrew were members of this family. They are included because their names recur in many branches of the family.

Evidence that our New York ancestor was George Whitman rather than Robert Whitman: (1) Phebe Whitman White (1791-1866) death record states that she was born in New York, daughter of George & Phebe Whitman. (2) The 1790 Orange County, New York, census lists a George Whitman but not a Robert

Whitman. (3) The fact that George is a much more common name than Robert in the Whitman family.

However, there is one piece of evidence which suggests that Robert is our ancestor. In 1911, Mr. William Henry Hull (1844-) wrote a letter to Miss Katie Whitman (now Mrs. L. H. Hines) in which he stated: " . . . my great-grandfather Robert Whitman (my recollection is that his name was Robert) sold out his possessions in New York State . . ." I believe that the evidence for George is stronger than for Robert, but welcome additional information on this point.

GEORGE WHITMAN

Born during 1775-1784 in New York (probably Orange County). Died about 1826 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia. Settled at Whitmans Draft near Alvon in Greenbrier County.

ELIZABETH RODGERS

Died about 1826 in Greenbrier County. Probable wife of our George Whitman; in any event, a George Whitman & Elizabeth Rodgers were married in 1804 in Greenbrier County, Josiah Osborne officiating.

Greenbrier County deed book 20, page 298, December 30, 1853, proves that George Whitman was the father of Julia & Rebecca (below), but does not prove that he was the same George Whitman who married Elizabeth Rodgers in 1804.

Children of George (and Elizabeth?): (all born in Greenbrier County)

1. Andrew M. Whitman*

Born about 1802. Died 1865, Nicholas County, W. Va. Probable name of wife: Eliza Ann (maiden name not known).

2. William Whitman

Born 1806. Died 1858, Nicholas County. Perhaps was the William Whitman who married Isabella Hoover in 1828 in Greenbrier County. We know that he married Margaret Donaldson in 1833 in Greenbrier County, but not whether this was a first or second marriage.

3. George Whitman

Born 1807. Died 1864, Whitmans Draft, Greenbrier County. Married 1847, Greenbrier County, to Mary Perkins.

4. Robert Whitman

Born 1809. Died 1876, Nicholas County. Married 1839, Greenbrier County, to Elizabeth Freshman (1818-1898).

5. Rebecca Whitman

Born 1810. Died 1895, Ritchie County, W. Va. Married (when? where?) to George W. Middleton (1801-1876).

6. Jesse Whitman*
Born about 1811. Probably the Jesse H. Whitman who married Elizabeth Buzzard in 1844 in Greenbrier County. Does anyone know where Jesse & Elizabeth settled?
7. John Whitman*
Born about 1814. Does anyone know whom John married and where they settled? May have been the father of William Wallace Whitman (1846-1916), whose death record in Nebraska gave his father's name as John Whitman and who addressed Rebecca Whitman Middleton as "Dear Aunt" in a letter written in 1891 from Stanberry, Missouri.
8. James Whitman
Born 1815. Died 1885, Logan County, W. Va. Married about 1834 (where?) to Mary Ann Richards (1816-1886).
9. JULIA ANN WHITMAN
Born 1817. Died 1903, Gilmer County, W. Va. Married in 1836 in Pocahontas County, W. Va., to James Harvey Cooper (1810-1881), son of James Cooper (1780-1845) & Nancy Agnes Wooddell Cooper (1785-1861). Harvey & Julia were the great-grandparents of Homer C. Cooper of Athens, Georgia.

NOTE--Julia should not be confused with her first cousin, Julia Ann Whitman (1830-1903), daughter of William Whitman (1779-1852) and wife of William Smith Hull (died 1898), to whom she was married in 1846.
10. Holly J. Whitman
Born about 1821. Died 1894, Nicholas County. Married 1854, Pocahontas County, to Mary Elizabeth Ewing (1836-1910).

*Proof is lacking that Andrew M., Jesse, and John were members of this family. Andrew M. Whitman is included because his death record in Nicholas County gives his parents as George & Elizabeth Whitman; however, the age at death in the same death record would place his birth earlier than the marriage of George & Elizabeth in 1804; so Andrew's parentage is unresolved.

Jesse and John are included with this family because ABSTRACTS OF COUNTY COURT RECORD BOOKS--GREENBRIER COUNTY--1828-1865, a typescript volume examined at the State Department of Archives & History, Charleston, W. Va., gives the following two abstracts:

May Court 1828: "Administration of the estate of George Whitman is granted to William Whitman." Typescript (not original) page 200.

May Court 1828: "Jesse Whitman an orphan about 17 years of age and John Whitman an orphan about 14 years of age, made choice of William Whitman their Guardian for the purpose of binding them to suitable Trades which said proceedings are sanctioned by the Court and ordered according without bond." Typescript page 204.

Further evidence that Jesse and John were probably the children of George

Whitman (died about 1826) comes from the will of Robert Buckhanan (sic) of Greenbrier County, which was written in 1835 and probated in 1836 in Pocahontas County (Will Book 1, page 475). Robert devises: "I give to Jesse Whitman the boy I raised one feather bed & Bedding & should said Jesse Whitman marry before my decease I allow him one cow & if not married I dont allow him the cow." (Jesse probably did not get the cow. As noted earlier, a Jesse H. Whitman married Elizabeth Buzzard in 1844.) Robert goes on to give the balance of his estate to Thomas Kerr, who served as bond for Julia Ann Whitman when she married James Harvey Cooper in 1836. I assume that this Robert Buckhannon is the same man who was the second husband of Phebe Whitman, probable grandmother of Jesse.

QUESTIONS

Dr. Homer C. Cooper, 145 Pendleton Drive, Athens, Georgia 30601, would be grateful for more information concerning any of the above Whitmans from Orange County, New York, and Greenbrier County, West Virginia. If I ever move from Athens, my current address can be obtained from the Alumni Office, Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio, or Alumni Records, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

1. Phebe Whitman was the mother of George Whitman (born during 1775-1784; died about 1826). WHAT WAS THE GIVEN NAME OF WHITMAN, FIRST HUSBAND OF PHEBE AND FATHER OF GEORGE? DO WE HAVE A COMPLETE LIST OF ALL OF PHEBE'S OTHER CHILDREN?
2. WAS HOLLY THE MAIDEN NAME OF PHEBE WHITMAN? At least eight of Phebe's descendants have had the given name Holly. In addition, Israel Holly sold land in Greenbrier County to Phebe in 1802 (Deed Book 2, pages 548-549) and Moses Shepard and wife Mary Holly sold land to George Whitman in 1805 (Deed Book 3, page 312). The Whitman and Holly names were intertwined.
3. WHEN (during 1775-1784) AND WHERE (somewhere in New York) WAS GEORGE WHITMAN BORN? WHEN DID HE DIE (about 1826, according to family tradition. He was alive when the 1820 Greenbrier County census was enumerated and his executor was named in May Court 1828)? We would like to have more exact dates for him.
4. WAS OUR GEORGE WHITMAN THE ONE WHO MARRIED ELIZABETH RODGERS IN 1804? WHO WERE ELIZABETH'S PARENTS?
5. CAN WE PROVE THAT ANDREW M., JESSE, AND JOHN WERE THE CHILDREN OF GEORGE WHITMAN (died about 1826)? See the evidence presented earlier, which is far from conclusive.
6. In 1853, several of the children of George Whitman (died about 1826) deeded

for \$1 their interest in their father's land on Whitmans Draft to their brother, George Whitman (1807-1864); see Deed Book 28, page 347. The children and spouses who signed were: James H. & Julia Ann Cooper and George & Rebecca Middleton, who signed in Ritchie County; Robert & Elizabeth Whitman, William & Margaret Whitman, and Holly J. Whitman, who signed in Nicholas County. In addition, provision was made in the original (now in the hands of Mr. William Huston White, Alvon, W. Va.) for James Whitman of Logan County to sign; James did not sign and therefore he is not listed in the copy at the courthouse.

However, John & Mary Foglesong, James & Phebe Carr, and James & Phebe White, all of Greenbrier County, also signed the 1853 deed. WHY? WERE THEY ONCE THE GUARDIANS OR REPRESENTATIVES OF EARLIER GUARDIANS OF THE ORPHANS OF GEORGE WHITMAN (died about 1826)? WHY WERE THEIR SIGNATURES NECESSARY WHEN ALL OF THESE ORPHANS WERE OVER 21 LONG BEFORE 1853? I shall discuss what we know about the Carr, Foglesong, and White families involved.

KERR and CARR. We know that a Thomas Kerr signed Julia Ann Whitman (1817-1903)'s marriage bond in 1836 just before her marriage to James Harvey Cooper (1810-1881) in Pocahontas County; and that Thomas was the executor and principal beneficiary of the will of Robert Buckhannon. (Recall also that Robert "raised" Jesse Whitman.) CAN WE FIND EVIDENCE IN POCAHONTAS COUNTY OR GREENBRIER COUNTY THAT THOMAS KERR WAS THE GUARDIAN OF JULIA ANN WHITMAN?

We also know that some of the KERR family spelled the name CARR. WERE JAMES & PHEBE CARR SIGNING IN 1853 AS THE REPRESENTATIVES OF THOMAS KERR? This idea, for which I am grateful to Mr. George B. Arbuckle, is consistent with other evidence: (1) Thomas Kerr (born about 1801) & wife Elizabeth Foglesong (born about 1801) and family are found in Household 450 of the 1850 Pocahontas County census. According to Price's history, page 377, Thomas & Elizabeth "settled where James Kerr now (1901) resides, near the road to the top of Alleghany." (2) James Kerr & Phebe Foglesong were married in 1826 in Greenbrier County. In Household 144, White Sulphur Springs Township, of the 1870 Greenbrier County census are James Kerr (born about 1800) & wife Phebe (born about 1807) living in the household of Samuel & Elizabeth Gardner. In the next household is Thomas Kerr (born about 1827), probable son of James & Phebe. (3) In passing I should mention that the cemetery of the Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church, Fort Defiance, Virginia, contains the grave of a James Kerr (1800-1877), but I do not know whether he was "our" James Kerr/Carr of Greenbrier County.

The above evidence shows that the Kerr or Carr guardianship hypothesis is feasible, but does not prove that Thomas Kerr adopted Julia Ann Whitman after the death of her parents.

FOGLESONG. The John & Mary Foglesong who signed the Whitman deed in 1853 appear to have been John Foglesong (born about 1817) and wife Mary Dyche, who were married in 1840 in Greenbrier County, and were living with their children in subsequent Greenbrier censuses. I wish I knew why they were parties to the 1853 deed.

WHITE. James & Phebe White, the other two signers of the 1853 deed, were James White (born about 1787) and wife Phebe Whitman (1791-1866), who were married in 1815 in Greenbrier County. They lived on Whites Draft, the stream above Whitmans Draft. Since Phebe was the sister of George Whitman (died about 1826), James & Phebe would have been logical guardians for orphans of George. Their oldest child was George White (born 1816), perhaps named for George Whitman.

Any new evidence on any of the above six questions or any other Whitman information would be much appreciated.

Early Whitman deeds in the Greenbrier County courthouse at Lewisburg include:

<u>Book</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Year</u>
2	548	1802
2	549	1802
3	312	1805
23	278	1860
1	347	1793
2	551	1802
20	298	1853
20	299	1853
28	347	1853

Mr. William Huston White, Alvon, West Virginia, is a great-grandson of George Whitman (1807-1864) and great-great-grandson of George Whitman (died about 1826). He now owns the Whitman homestead at Whitmans Draft and many valuable old Whitman documents. We are all indebted to him and his wife Merle for their kind assistance and generosity.

Too many others to list here have also been helpful. However, I would particularly like to thank: The late Mrs. Edna L. Campbell, Summersville, W. Va.; Mr. Andrew Lewis Riffe, Alderson, W. Va.; Mr. Charles Shetler of West Virginia University; Mr. & Mrs. Vern O. Whitman of Charleston, W. Va.; Mr. James Clark Middleton, Petroleum, W. Va.; Mr. Newman L. Whitman, Summersville, W. Va.; Mr. Okey L. Bales, Parkersburg, W. Va.; Mr. George B. Arbuckle, Bethesda, Md.; and Mrs. Hall F. Wilson, Coxs Mills, W. Va. In mentioning these, I am undoubtedly unfair to the many others who also helped.

Homer C. Cooper
145 Pendleton Drive
Athens, Georgia 30601

February 24, 1968

WOODZELL FAMILY RECORD

Stephen Woodzell
Dinah Wright

Born August 8th, 1793
Born November 14th, 1802

Stephen Woodzell and Dinah Wright were married April 8th, 1820,
Arrived in the United States from England June 20th, 1827.

To the above union the following children were born.

Stephen Woodzell	Born March 11th, 1821, died July 6th, 1825
Dinah Woodzell	Born May 29th, 1823, died May 16th, 1826
Sarah Woodzell	Born June 24th, 1827, died March 29th, 1826
Ann Woodzell	Born September 17th, 1828
John Woodzell	Born November 30th, 1830, Lost May 30th, 1864
William Woodzell	Born March 2nd, 1833
Elizabeth Woodzell	Born February 25th, 1835
James Woodzell	Born February 19th, 1837
Benjamin Woodzell	Born March 5th, 1839
George Woodzell	Born September 10th, 1842
Daniel Woodzell	Born July 1st, 1846

William F. Strong	Born December 10th, 1803
Julia Risk Strong	Born May 11th, 1811
Diana F. Strong	Born February 18th, 1836
Christia A. Strong	Born November 29th, 1837
Jane K. Strong	Born May 9th, 1839
A son who died with out name	Born May 29th, 1841
Esther A. Strong	Born May 22nd, 1842
Mary A. Strong	Born June 22nd, 1844
Roxey A. Strong	Born May 26th, 1846

James Woodzell and Esther A. Strong were married May 15th, 1860.
To the above union the following children were born.

William George Woodzell	Born April 5th, 1861
Sophia Ann Woodzell	Born August 18th, 1863
Stephen Risk Woodzell	Born July 23rd, 1865
John J. Woodzell	Born February 13th, 1868
Cherry Woodzell	Born May 16th, 1870
Homer A. Woodzell	Born March 20th, 1873
Lenard W. Woodzell	Born September 3rd, 1876
Edward A. Woodzell	Born July 24th, 1878
Charles Woodzell	Born May 5th, 1883
Grover M. Woodzell	Born August 29th, 1888

Esther A. Woodzell died July 28th, 1891

James Woodzell and Denize Morris were married April 13th, 1892.

Clara Bell Henry Born June 29th, 1863, died November 21st, 1906

William George Woodzell and Clara Bell Henry were married July 3rd, 1890

To the above union the following children were born.

Howard Henry Woodzell	Born July 14th, 1891
Guy William Woodzell	Born July 29th, 1894

John Stephen Bennett (Grandson of James Woodzell) Born May 11, 1886

Sophia Ann Woodzell married Martellina B. Bennett

Children:

Henry Herman

John Stephen

Edward

Eliza

Howard B.

DESCENDENTS OF ANDREW AND MARGARET SUSAN CUTLIP PERRY.

Andrew Perry b.Oct.3, 1851. d.Dec.11, 1929. Clawson Cemetary Married
Margaret Susan Cutlip b.Nov.7, 1855. d.Feb.10, 1886. Ruckman Cem.

Children-

John
Albert Francis
Elzina
Melvina

John Perry b.Oct.10, 1875. d.Feb.20, 1951. Clawson Cem. Married
Minnie Elizabeth Friel b.Sept.30, 1865. d.Nov.16, 1964. Clawson Cem.

Children-

Flora Lawrence b.Oct.4, 1897. d.May 8, 1986. Staunton, Va.
Dennis William b.Aug.21, 1899. d.Feb.09, 1976. Ruckman Cem.

Albert Francis Perry b.Oct.31, 1880. d.Sept.30, 1954. McCutcheon Cem. Married
Margaret McCutcheon b.Sept.24, 1883. d.Aug.28, 1946. McCutcheon Cem.

Children-

Norval b.July20, 1903. d.Apr.2, 1977. McCutcheon Cem.
Orie Everette b.Feb.26, 1905. d.Feb.20, 1986. Rising Sun, Md.
Thurman Lake b.June11, 1907. d.Oct.27, 1923. McCutcheon Cem.
Lena Rachel b.July24, 1910. d.Aug.10, 1918. McCutcheon Cem.
Nellie Frances b. Nov.28, 1913
William Simpson b.Apr.18, 1916
Baby Boy b.Sept.23, 1918. d.Sept.27, 1918. McCutcheon Cem.
Anna Pearl b. Nov.13, 1919.
Baby Girl b. and d. April 17, 1923. McCutcheon Cem.
Edna Mae b.July 3, 1924
Mary Elizabeth b.Aug.12, 1929

Elzina Perry b.Dec.21, 1878. d.Feb.16, 1963. Clawson Cem. Three marriages.

(1) H. Lester Divorced 1902.

(2) George Sylvester Payne b.() d.Dec.5, 1918. Cottle Hill Cem.

(3) John S. Woods b.() d.Feb.8, 1932. Family Cem. Cottle, W. Va.

Four children by Payne-

Clarence Lafayette b.() d.Aug.31, 1910.
Nancy Agnes b.Dec.8, 1905. d.Jan.8, 1986.
Florina Belle b.Apr.19, 1908. d.() Clawson Cem.
Vergie Lea b.May 5, 1913. d.() Clawson Cem.

Melvina Perry b.Apr.3, 1883. d.Jul 19, 1968. Buckhannon Cem. Married
Jan.8, 1908.

Daniel T. Tharp b.Oct.11, 1885. d.Dec.13, 1951. Buckhannon, W.Va. Childred-
Paul b.() d.() Cemetary? Beulah
Layton L. b.Nov.10, 1911. d.()
Lela Bernice b.June 7, 1914.

To best of my knowledge there were 20 grandchildren, 10 of whom are living
and 39 great grandchildren, 38 living.